

LOST IN CANADA?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

Volume 3 Number I

January 1977

Letter From The Editor	2
Queries	3
The King's Daughters Elmer Courteau	21
Adventure In Genealogy - Joseph YOTT and Harriet MERCIER Eileen Hall	25
Parish Registers of Canada on Microfilm - A Supplement	29
What Became of Joseph? J. Eric Blaney	31
Dalesville Protestant Cemetery, co. Argenteuil, Quebec	32
Shifting County Lines in Ontario and Quebec	40
Early Baptisms of St. Peter's, Mendota, MN	41
1850 Federal Census, Addison County, Vermont Joann Nichols	43
Advertisements	48
Reference Shelf	49
Exchange Shelf	50

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October.
\$6.00 per year, \$11.00 for two years. Annual index in Number IV.
One free query per issue to subscribers.
Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.00, which will include a copy of that issue.
Free surname registration checked for SASE.
Ads are \$1.50 per issue to subscribers, \$2.00 to non-subscribers.
Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered.
Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd class mail.
© 1977 Joy Reisinger

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Where has time gone since the October issue was published? Unbelievable that we are approaching Christmas and a new year of publication. I thank those of you who renewed promptly; it makes it much easier for me. An attempt will be made to place this issue in the mail December 31 in order to use this year's bulk permit. That will give me until April to try to obtain a 'Library Rate' or 'Book Rate', as so many similar publications have. You may have noticed that the mailing date has been stamped in the lower left corner of your envelope. This was done in self protection to let you know that I mailed on time--it just wasn't delivered very promptly. I know that each LETTER from me seems to contain comments on the Postal Service, but I am totally dependant on them and helpless to do anything about the problems. I will refrain from the vitriolic comments I read recently, made by another publisher (not of genealogy), but I do offer my thoughts that the Pony Express was set up with an obligation to the citizens of our country, and I reflect that we can send men to the moon and back but cannot send a letter to the next town within a week. Third class mail, such as LOST IN CANADA? seems to be treated with little sense of obligation, even though this is solicited material that has been paid for by subscription, and not 'junk mail'. These points are brought to you so that you might have a better understanding when your magazine is very late. And I must give another reminder that if you are moving, please notify me at once, preferably by your letter as the cards supplied by the Postal Service take a very long time to reach me. The average extra cost to me (which I must pass on to you) when the address is incorrect, is \$1, but it can vary. Third class mail is not forwardable.

Again, Paul Lareau has worked very hard searching for marriages in Quebec to answer queries, and has had a great deal of success. If your line is printed, remember that ** following the parents names means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Tanguay or Drouin. I have nearly completed extracting the marriages from the microfilms of the registers of St-Benoit, co. Deux-Montagnes 1799-1850; Ste-Scholastique, co. Deux-Montagnes 1825-1850; St-Eustache de la Riviere du Chene, co. Deux-Montagnes 1769-1850; Ste-Anne des Plaines, co. Terrebonne 1788-1850; and St-Andre d'Argenteuil 1833-1850. These will be published either in book form, or installments in LOST IN CANADA? I really would appreciate hearing your opinions about this (or any other type of material published in the magazine) and if enough are heard from it will influence the decision.

GOOD HUNTING! and receive our wishes for a very Peaceful Christmas Season and happiness in the New Year!!

THE REISINGER FAMILY

Jim and Joy

Barbara, Mary, Martha, and Jane

QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct their correspondence directly to the questioner, however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution. Thank you--ed.

MC LEAN
OULTON

Need anc, bro's and sis of Thomas S. MC LEAN b 1841, d 1908
Victoria Co, Nova Scotia. Wife Christina OULTON. Searching
for mem of this fam who lived Ontario ca 1877.

Mrs. Helen BARRETT
2025 Harris Avenue
Richland, WA 99352

XXXXXXXXXX

GARAND
LAROSE
SAVOIE

Seeking place and date of m, pts of Louis GARAND and Josette
LAROSE whose dau Josephite m 4 Feb 1788 Louiseville, PQ to
Simon SAVOIE.

Mrs. Melvin N. BARRY
323 West Harvard Avenue
Anchorage, AK 99501

GARAND-GAREAU, Louis (Francois and Marguerite CHEFDEVERGUE)**
LAROSE-CHEFDEVERGUE, Josette (Pierre and Marie BECHARD)**
m 20 Apr 1761 Champlain

(** denotes line extended in Tanguay or Drouin)

XXXXXXXXXX

WILCOX
WILLCOX?

Need b pl and pts of Stephen N. WILCOX (WILLCOX?) b 8 Feb
1818 Can (prob Ont or Que). Stephen found in south MI ca
1835-1852. In OR 1852-1883. Knwn to have a relative named
John Bostick Lundy Archelaus Van Sickle KITCHEN. This
fellow had a bro named simply "Mann" KITCHEN. Any info
Stephen's anc apprec. Postage refunded.

Hazel A. BEALS
2715 S.E. 3rd Street
Corvallis, OR 97330

XXXXXXXXXX

CORMIER
TRIGON
CYRIER

Apprec any info Theodore CORMIER b 1838 Plessisville? son
of Bruno and TRIGON. Wife Delima CYRIER dau of Noel
and _____. Came to Chicago, IL ca 1865. Sons Leon, Albert,
Jean-Bte and Jefery b Somerset, Negantic Co, PQ.

Mrs. Jeanne BERGIN
23 W 385 Turner Avenue
Roselle, IL 60172

XXXXXXXXXX

WALLACE/WALLIS
ELLIOT

James WALLACE/WALLIS b 19 Mar 1834 Ont, d ca 1915-20
Harrington, Ont, m Jane ELLIOT (census says b Ont, fam trad
says b Que Harbor on shipboard) d 24 Oct 1911 West Zorra,
Ont. Ch: Catherine b 11 Dec 1853; Margaret b 4 Oct 1859;
Martha Jane/Jenny b 14 Feb 1864; Mary Ann b 30 Mar 1866;
James Richard b 30 Aug 1868; David William b 14 Feb 1871
Brampton, Ont; Thomas Elliot b 10 Jan 1875; John Weselley
b 2 Jan 1878. Am searching any extension these fams.

Mrs. Rosemary BOYLE
2113 South 229th
Des Moines, IA 98188

XXXXXXXXXX

LA FOND
OREDEGRAMONT
BRETON

Antoine LA FOND and Mary OREDEGRAMONT had dau Angeline who
came to USA 1838 from Fr-Can (1900 census). She m Joseph
BRETON 1845 Brown Co, WI. Any info requested.

Mrs. Agnes C. BRIDGER
10535 W. Lancaster Ave.
Milwaukee, WI 53225

see ans p. 4

LAFOND, Antoine (Pierre and Josephte RIVARD)**
AURÉ dit GRANDMONT, Marie (Joseph HOURE and Marguerite (DU)MOULIN)**
m 19 Jan 1808 Nicolet

XXXXXXXXXX

NUGENT
MAC FARLANE
KEATING

Need info Richard NUGENT b Halifax, Nova Scotia ca 1816,
m Elizabeth MAC FARLANE b Boston, who imig to Nova S. Both
d young. Issue: Richard P. b 1838 Halifax, m Maria KEATING
1859 Dartmouth, Nova S, moved to Boston (Catholic); 2--
Mary Elizabeth b 1840 m William MEAGHER (MARR) (Cath), she
raised in convent in Nova S, moved to Boston; 3--Grace b
Halifax, moved to Boston (Episcopalian); 4--Alice b Halifax
prob d there, maybe Methodist.

Mrs. Diana G. BUTCHER
660 E. Olson Road, Rt. 9
Midland, MI 48640

XXXXXXXXXX

HOLMAN

Jonathan/John HOLMAN b 4/14 Nov 1822 Camborne, Cornwall,
Eng; went to America Apr 1844 and d 3 Apr 1895 Metchosin,
British Columbia, Can.

Mrs. Lois W. CALDWELL
1105 Bermuda Street
Bakersfield, CA 93309

XXXXXXXXXX

CHAMBERLAIN/
LIN/LAND/LAYNE

Compiling CHAMBERLAIN Index of every CHAMBERLAIN/LIN/LAND/
LAYNE - whatever spelling. Present Index has 3500 names
and inquiries - often I can Help. Every letter ans.

Mrs. Portia CHAMBERLAIN
571 Gabilan Street
Los Altos, CA 94022

XXXXXXXXXX

BOUCHER/BUSHA

HUTCHE(I)NSON
FERRIS

ECHARDT

YOUNANS

Francois BOUCHER/Frank BUSHA b ca 1779 France. 1881 in
Meaford, Grey Co, Ont and was 102 yrs. He d there some-
time later. Who pts? His wife _____ HUTCHE(I)NSON b Ont.
Who pts? Some ch: Jane/Mary Jane b Ont, m John G. FERRIS,
believe lived Grey Co before moving to Sault Ste. Marie,
MI 1877; Elizabeth b 1836 Ont, m William P. ECHARDT b Ont,
one of their daus b York Co, Ont, she d 1887 Sault Ste.
Marie, MI; Phoebe b 1832 Ont, m 1858 Newton YOUNANS and
moved to Pembina, ND. Were there other ch? Would like
to corres with any living relatives.

Bette CORBIN
281 Kenberry Drive
East Lansing, MI 48823

XXXXXXXXXX

GAGNIERE
BIBEAU
THEROUX

Marguerite GAGNIERE 2/m Antoine BIBEAU 1779 St. Michel d'
Yamaska. 1/m when and where to Pierre THEROUX. Also who
were pts of Marguerite? (I have many of their desc).

Alfred J. DAHLQUIST
7200 Emerson Avenue North
Brooklyn Center, MN 55430

XXXXXXXXXX

Further extension of line found for:

Mrs. Leona DE ROSIA
308 Michigan, Apt. 7
East Lansing, MI 48823

CORNELLIER-GRANDCHAMP, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Therese BOUCHER)**
VILLENEUVE, Marie-Louise (Pierre MIOT-VILLENEUVE and Therese AYOTTE)
m 7 Jan 1805 Maskinonge

ARCHIBALD

Seek info re pts of David Thomas ARCHIBALD b Nova Scotia 1831.

Mrs. Marion T. DUNN
Box 337
Ocean Springs, MS 39564

XXXXXXXXXX

LUCIA/LUSSIER

Am looking for entry to Tanguay for Jean-Bte LUCIA/LUSSIER? b 1816/7 Norton Creek, Lower Can, Chateauguay Co, and Francois LEDGER b 1762/3 in France? His fam b Norton Creek. Jean-Bte LUCIA m in NY to Ester LEDGER b 16 Feb 1819 Norton Creek.

LEDGER

A.R. ELLIS
164 Hilltop Drive
Green Bay, WI 54301

XXXXXXXXXX

Further extension of line found for:

Mrs. Lester A. FOSS
Star Rt., Box 24
Montesano, WA 98563

BOMBARDIER, Jean-Bte (Andre and Marie POUTRE)**
POYER, Marie (Joseph and Madeleine BLANCHET)
m 27 Jul 1778 Chambly

POYER, Joseph (Jacques and Marguerite DUBOIS)**
BLANCHET, Madeleine (Pierre and Anne DUBOIS)**
m 25 Jan 1745 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

FRANSWAY/FRANCOIS

Need any info re John FRANSWAY/Baptist FRANCOIS b 21 Nov 1848, and sis Pauline b 22 Feb 1851 who came to Manitowoc and Appleton, WI. Son of Charles and Julia RABEAU. Have rec of Charles FRANSWAY 3 June 1826/21, m 28 Jan 1857 to Zoie OESHIE or BOACH in Richmond, Can. This Charles seems to be elder bro. Stories are that Charles d ca 1860s or late 1850s in Can, and the mcr Julia RABEAU is supposed to have m again.

RABEAU

OESHIE
BOACH

Carol FRANSWAY
1428 W. Melvin Street
Appleton, WI 54911

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Pat GAAR
40 Walnut Street
Savanna, IL 61074

BACHAN-VERTEFEUILLE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Angelique CHARPENTIER)
MEUNIER-LAPIERRE, Francoise (Pierre and Francoise FONTAINE)
m 13 Feb 1797 St-Mathias

BACHAND, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Angelique CIRIER)**
CHARPENTIER, Angelique (Jacques and Marie-Anne FAVREAU)**
m 14 Oct 1765 Vercheres

MEUNIER, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite LUSSIER)
FONTAINE, Francoise (Gabriel and Marie-Joseph BAZINET)**
m 23 Feb 1778 Varennes

MEUNIER, Pierre (Francois and Marguerite LEDOUX)**
LUSSIER, Marguerite (Jacques and Marguerite GAUTHIER)**
m 28 Apr 1749 Vercheres

WOOLERY
MAIN

Henry WOOLERY b 20 Sep 1798, m 30 Nov 1824 Sally Turner
MAIN b 4 Nov 1803. Betw 1843-1850 they moved from Ont to
Rockford, IL area. Want data on Henry and Sally and anc.
Marian (GUYER) GOODRICH
5688 Forsythia Avenue
Baton Rouge, LA 70808

XXXXXXXXXX

TALON
HEALD

Would like to corres with anyone named TALON or HEALD or
related. The name has changed from TALON-HEALD and HEALD-
TALON for many yrs. Poss since 1830. Wish to find Ambroise
Jacques TALON/John A. HEALD and wife Marie-Domitile/Domit-
ilde ROUSSEAU both b Can 1830s, imig to ME? what yr? Fa
of Ambroise/John poss Peter HEALD/Pierre A. TALON b Can.
Where and when? Some members lived Old Town, ME. Ambroise
and Domitile my grgrpts. Will ans all. Wish also to
corres anyone named COTE. Will excg. Fa was Joseph-
Etienne COTE b 24 Jul 1901 St. Mathieu, PQ, d 8 Aug 1976
Lewiston, ME.

ROUSSEAU

COTE

THIBAULT/TEBO
OUELLET

Need pts David THIBAULT/TEBO b Can, m Pauline/Apolline
Dina OUELLET b 20 Jan 1857 Isle-Verte, PQ. They lived
Bradley, ME.

Mrs. Florence GLENN
65 W. Central Avenue
Wharton, NJ 07885

Extension of line from earlier query:

COTE, Aristobule (Francois and Marie LEBLOND)
LEVESQUE, Desanges (Francois and Genevieve COTE)
m 5 Oct 1847 Trois-Pistoles

COTE, Francois (Joseph-Marie and Marie GODIN-CATALOGNE)
LEBLOND, Marie (Jean Bte and Julienne DAMOUR)
m 8 Nov 1819 Trois-Pistoles

COTE, Joseph-Marie (Pierre and Madeleine MIVILLE-DESCHENES)**
GAUDIN-CATALOGNE, Marie (Jean and Scholastique LEVASSEUR)**
m 17 Jan 1785 l'Isle Verte

LEBLOND, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Angeline VALENTIN)**
DAMOUR, Julienne (Ambroise and Marie ST. LAURENT)**
m 19 Jan 1795 Trois-Pistoles

LEVESQUE, Francois (Ignace and Genevieve LAPLANTE)**
COTE, Genevieve (Augustin and Luce COTE)
m 27 Feb 1821 Trois-Pistoles

COTE, Augustin (Prisque and Genevieve LEPAGE)**
COTE, Luce (Joseph and Marie-Louise LEVASSEUR)**
m 13 Sep 1796 l'Isle Verte

XXXXXXXXXX

DEMING

Need any data George Washington DEMING b ca Jun/Dec 1852
where? Ont. Son of Horace and Melinda _____. Horace inn-
keeper Leamington, Essex Co, Ont 1871 and was m to 2/w
Susan_____ b Germany. Horace b US--need connection to DEMING
fam in US. Other ch: Haldah, Charles, Andrew, Cloa.
George m Sarah Jane COURTNEY of Leamington, dau of Nicolas
and Margaret_____. Fam trad says surname/clan STEWART. 1871
census shows Natl Orig: Scot (b Ont). Other ch: Alwilda,
Nicolas. George d WA ca 1885-8, exact pl unkwn. Wife and
ch Horace and Carrie Maud moved to CA.

COURTNEY
STEWART

(cont page 7)

(from page 6)

George J. GLEGHORN
28859 Grestridge Road
Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274

Nicholas CORTNEY and Margret STEWART of Mersea, Ont m 8 Nov 1846.
Horace DEMING and Matilda WILLIAMS of Gosfield, Ont m 18 Jun 1848.
Both marriages performed by Rev. Charles Stewart of the Regular Baptist Church, Gosfield.

XXXXXXXXXX

BELIVEAU
RICHETT
RHUE/RUE/ROU(L)X

CAUGAL
PERUSSE
BUSSIÈRE
MOREAU
PICARD
LEBLANC

Would like to find b pl grgrpts. Believe b border VT and Can. Any info anyone this fam apprec. All lived Chicopee, MA at some time. David BELIVEAU b 1822 Can, son of David and Rosalie RICHETT. Wife Elmire RHUE/RUE/ROUX/ROULX b 7 Mar 1836 Can, dau of Michel and Clara; Ch: Arthur b 1848 MA, m Valerie; Virginia b 1856 MA/Can, m Peter CAUGAL; Josephine b 1860 Can, m Alard PERUSSE; Lillian/Lea b 1863 Can, m Fred BUSSIÈRE; David b 1865 VT; George b 1869 VT, m Ellen MOREAU; Minnie b 1872; Emma b 1874 MA, m Marcel PICARD; Frederick b 1876 MA, m Eva LEBLANC (my grpts). Some spelled name BELLIVEAU, VILIVEAU, BILLIVEAUX on census.

Grace HARPER
6137 Avalon Drive
Eureka, CA 95501

BELIVEAU, David (David and Rosalie RICHER)
ROUX, Elmire (Michel and Claire DEMERS)
m 19 Jun 1855 St-Norbert, Arthabaska

BELIVEAU, David (Francois and Anne POIRIER)
RICHER, Rosalie (Alexis and Anne DA ROIS)
m 24 Oct 1820 St-Gregoire, Nicolet

BELIVEAU, Francois (Jean and Marguerite MELANCON)
POIRIER, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marguerite THIBODEAU) of Acadie
m 5 Feb 1787 Nicolet

BELIVEAU, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Marie TERRIOT)
MELANCON, Marguerite (Jean and Marguerite ST. SEINE)
m 23 Jan 1741 Port Royal, Acadie

BELIVEAU, Antoine (Jean-Antoine and Jeanne BOURG)
TERRIOT, Marie (Claude and Marie GAUTROT)
m 1702 Acadie

BELIVEAU, Jean-Antoine (Antoine and Andrée GUION)
BOURG, Jeanne (Antoine and Antoinette LANDRY)
m 1671 Port Royal, Acadie

BELIVEAU, Antoine of France
GUION, Andrée of France
m 1650 Port Royal, Acadie

RICHER, Alexis (parents names omitted)
DAROS, Marie-Anne (parents names omitted)
m 1 Jun 1772 Becancour

ROUX, Michel (Louis and Catherine COSSETTE)
DEMERS, Claire (Augustin and Marguerite PETIT)
m 2 Feb 1819 St-Pierre les Becquets

ROUX, Louis (Simon and Louise LEMAY)**
COSSETTE (Pierre and Anne BARIL)**
m 5 Nov 1793 Champlain

(cont page 8)

(from page 7)

DEMERS, Augustin (Louis and Francoise PAQUET)**
PETIT, Marguerite (Pierre and Madeleine BILLY)**
m 1 Apr 1780 St-Pierre les Becquets

MELANCON, Jean (Charles and Marie DUGAS)
PETITOT-ST. SEINE, Marguerite (Denis and Marguerite ROBICHAUD) of Acadie
m 22 Jan 1714 Port Royal, Acadie

MELANSON, Charles of Scotland
DUGAS, Marie (Abraham and Marguerite DOUCET)
m Port Royal, Acadie

TERRIOT (Jean and Perrine BEAU)
GAUDREAU, Marie-Louise (Francois and Edmée LE JEUNE) of France
m 1661 Port Royal, Acadie

TERRIOT, Jean of France
BEAU, Perrine of France
m 1633 France

BOURG, Antoine of France (laborer at Port Royal 1671)
LANDRY, Antoinette of France
m ca 1634 Acadie

DUGAS, Abraham of Ste-Anne-d'Auray, Bretagne, France
DOUCET, Marguerite (Germain, Sieur de la Verdure, and ____)
m 1645 Port Royal, Acadie

XXXXXXXXXX

(see story this issue--ed)

YOUT/YOTT
ST. AMOUR
MERCIE(R)
ROUSS(E)AU
BOISVERT
AUBISON

More ?? have been ans. From St. Mary's, Kingston, Ont
reg: "29 Apr 1823 m of Joseph YOUT, son of Joseph and (name
illeg) ST. AMOUR, to Heneriette MERCIE dau of Baptiste and
Angelic ROUSSAU." Also from same source: bap and m rec
of some ch, incl my grgrpts: "22 Feb 1841 m of Maxime
BOISVERT son of John Baptist and Mary AUBISON, parish of
St. Elizabeth, Montreal, and Elizabeth YOTTE dau of Joseph
and Henrietta MERCIER of this place."

MERINO

Maiden name of Henrietta/Harriet was not MERINO as one rec
shows (erroneously sp MERION p. 165, Vol. 2 LOST IN CANADA?)
This had to be error in transcribing. Harriet's bap at
St. George (Anglican) reg Kingston: (her bap 27 Dec 1807
was rec as required by law, in reg of the estab church,
though fam was R.C.) She sometimes called Henrietta VINCENT
as her widowed mor m Francois VINGTEMP/VINCENT. This m 7
Oct 1809 also found St. George. Now have seven lines:
BOISVERT and AUBISON of Montreal; YOTT/HUOT/YOUT, ST. AMOUR,
MERCIER and ROUSSEAU of Kingston; DONOVAN of Bath, Ont.

DONOVAN

Any help apprec.

Eileen HALL
1720 S. Park Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32901

BOISVERT, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise LECUYER) of Ste-Elizabeth
AUBUCHON, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie PARANT)
m 4 Nov 1799 Berthierville

JOBIN-BOISVERD, Jean-Bte (Alexis and Charlotte HAMELIN)**
LECUYER-GUILLET, Marie-Louise (Antoine and M-Madeleine CLERMONT-LAFONTAINE*
c. Chevalier 28 Jan 1773

BOISVERT, Jean-Bte (Alexis and Charlotte HAMELIN)**
GUILLET, Marie-Josette (Antoine and Marie-Madeleine CLERMONT)**
m 8 Feb 1773 Grondines. (found in Tanguay under both names) cont. p. 9

(from page 8)

AUBUCHON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Angelique BABIN)
PARENT, Marie-Anne (Simon and Jeanne GIROUX)**
m 29 Jan 1781 Berthierville

AUBUCHON, Jean-Bte (Francois and Catherine HUS)**
BARY, Angelique (parents names omitted)
m 30 Apr 1753 Berthierville

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Dora HOFFMAN
150 High Street
Watertown, CT 06795

LAVOIE, Prospere (Prosper and Marguerite HEBERT)
SENECAL, Angelique (Etienne and Josephite HUET)
m 9 Nov 1824 Varennes

LAVOIE, Prosper (Joseph DELAVOYE and Emerentienne LAVOIE)**
HEBERT, Marguerite (Simon and Marguerite RICHARD)
m 26 Oct 1795 St. Philippe de Laprairie

SENECAL, Etienne (Louis and Amable SENECAI)**
HUET, Josette (Pierre and Archange DUBUC)
m 6 Oct 1794 Boucherville

HUET, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Joseph BESNARD)**
DUBUC, Archange (Prudent and Angelique FOURNIER)**
m 10 Feb 1772 Longueuil

HEBERT, Simon (Pierre and Elisabeth DUPUIS)
RICHARD, Marguerite (Francois and Marie DAVID)
m 16 Feb 1775 St-Philippe de Laprairie

HEBERT, Pierre (Rene and Marie-Anne BOUDROT)
DUPUIS, Elisabeth (parents unknown)
m ca 1735 Acadie

HEBERT, Rene (Jean and Anne DOUCET)
BOUDROT, Marie-Anne (parents unknown)
m ca 1707 Acadie

HEBERT, Jean (Antoine and Genevieve LAFRANC)
DOUCET, Anne (Pierre and Henriette PELLETRET)
m ca 1674 Acadie

HEBERT, Antoine (Jacques and Marie JUNEAU)
LEFRANC, Genevieve (parents unknown)
m France

SENECAL, Michel (Etienne and Marie-Louise GIRARD)**
VINCENT, Marie (Francois and Marie-Josephite LAJEUNESSE)**
m 14 Aug 1783 Varennes
Michel 1/m Angelique FAVREAU

GUIMOND, Joseph (Joseph and Genevieve SIMARD)
FAFARD, Marie (Antoine and Marie DURAND)
m 7 May 1810 St-Leon
Joseph 1/m Marie-Genevieve FERTON 11 Jan 1802 Louiseville

FAFARD, Antoine (Joseph and Josephite LA GUERCE)**
DURAND, Marie (Pierre and Genevieve LAPOMMERAIS-ROBERT)
m 11 Jan 1779 Louiseville

Antoine 2/m Louise LAVIGNE 3 Oct 1796 Louiseville

(cont page 10)

(from page 9)

CAILLE/CAHIER, Alexis (Antoine and Louise ST. PIERRE)
GAGNON, Marie-Euphrosine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Euphrosine DESSIN-ST. PIERRE)
m 28 Jul 1818 St-Leon
Antoine 2/m Angelique LESAGE 12 Feb 1849 St-Leon
CAYER, Antoine (Alexis and Marie-Suzanne LEGENDRE)**
ST. PIERRE, Lisette (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise LESAGE)
m 6 Aug 1781 Louiseville
ST. PIERRE, Jean-Bte (Honore and Marguerite DESROSIERS)**under HOSTEAU
LESAGE, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Josephte DESJARLAIS)**
m 15 May 1745 Louiseville
GUIMOND, Joseph (Joseph and Madeleine LESSARD)**
SIMARD, Genevieve (Augustin and Genevieve VEAU-SILVAIN)**
m 1 Feb 1780 Ste-Anne de Beaupre
DURAND, Pierre (Louis and Marie-Anne DEMERS)**
ROBERT-LAPOMMERAIS, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Genevieve BARBEAU-BREBANT)**
m 31 Jan 1763 Berthierville
GAGNON, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Madeleine DESCHENES)
DESSIN-ST. PIERRE, Marie-Euphrosine
m 6 Oct 1788 Cap St-Ignace
GAGNON, Joseph (Joseph and Claire FOURNIER)**
MIVILLE-DESCHENES, Madeleine (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte MORIN)**
m 14 Nov 1763 Ste-Anne de la Perade

XXXXXXXXXX

KNAPP
HARRINGTON
WILTSIE
CONLEY
SHELDON

Want any info fam of Ithamar KNAPP who d Bastard Twp, Leeds
Co, Ont 1846. His wife was Vasti/Vasliti. Ch: Luther;
Orre; Harvey; James C; Beulah m HARRINGTON; Hannah m
WILTSIE; Prudence m CONLEY; Susannah m SHELDON. Luther
and Orre KNAPP bur Sheldon Cem, Bastard Twp.

Mrs. Jean H. HABELMAN
1801 Stoughton Avenue
Tomah, WI 54660

XXXXXXXXXX

COTE
IRISH
MAXWELL

Grfa Joseph Octoble COTE b 1 Oct 1843 Quebec. Who pts?
Other grpts were from New Brunswick: Simeon C. IRISH and
Sarah J. MAXWELL.

Mrs. Pat (IRISH) HOLDNER
P.O. Box 858
Scappoose, OR 97056

XXXXXXXXXX

BOUCHER

Has anyone learned name of mor of Marin and Jeanne BOUCHER?
Jeanne b 1607 St. Jean de Mortagne, Perche, France dau of
Jean and ____; sis to Marin, our famous anc. Jeanne m
Thomas HAYOT 15 Jul 1629 St. Jean de Mortagne. Does any-
one know Thomas pts names? He b 1609 Soligni-la-Trappe,
France. Also wish b date Pierre PARADIS who m Barbe
GUYON 11 Feb 1632 Mortagne, Perche, son of Jacques and
Michelle PESLE.

HAYOT

PARADIS
GUYON
PESLE

Mrs. Jacqueline G. JORDAN
P.O. Box 336
Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

XXXXXXXXXX

Another reminder to enclose SASE when requesting information. Also,
if you reimburse postage to someone who has answered a query, they are
more likely to send more, if found.

CURTIS
DAVISON

MORSE
CROWE

Desire excg info desc of Charles CURTIS (1791-1875) and wife Jane DAVISON (1804-1904) of Portaupique, Nova S. Had fam of 12. Kwn are: George and Martin of Colchester Co, Nova S; Edward of NY (builder); Carrie m MORSE of Emporia, KS; Linda m CROWE of MA; Adelaide; Ruth. Who are other 5? Would like background info Jane DAVISON. George W. CURTIS son of Martin (1866-1889) drowned in bay at Seattle, OR. Left wife and 1 ch. Any info desc?

Joan (CURTIS) JOWSEY
98 Charles Street
Aylmer, Quebec J9H 3K5

XXXXXXXXXX

BROUN
GRAY

Request info Jesse BROUN, Sr., who m Hannah GRAY. Loyalists from NY who lived Ont, b ca 1730. Need pts or any info avail. Served in Loyal Rangers.

Betty June KILEY
303 Bristol N.W.
Grand Rapids, MI 49504

XXXXXXXXXX

BLOIS
SMITH

Need pts of both John Henry BLOIS and wife Georgiana SMITH m 1869 Simcoe Co, Ont. Came to MI with fam late 1800s. Is BLOIS a "dit" name?

GUYON
DENOYERS

Need pts Joseph GUYON b 24 Oct 1827 and 2/w Carolyn DENOYERS b 4 Jun 1840. They m 24 Oct 1856 Effingham Co, IL. Joseph b in/near Montreal, came to IL late 1840s. His 1/w Sophia DESDELL, dau of Minchell. They m in Can, had dau Alice b St. Dominique/Dominico. Fam Bible also mentions pl name of Comatelle/Canalette re Joseph GUYON 1/m. Carolyn DENOYERS had uncle on fa side named John, called "Bachess".

Michael LA FOREST
604 Ensley Drive, Rte. 29
Knoxville, TN 37920

XXXXXXXXXX

LAFORTUNE
(LE)TELLIER
RIVEST

Grfa Dr. Joseph Alfred LAFORTUNE b 1855 Joliette, PQ son of Daniel (LE)TELLIER dit LAFORTUNE and Adelaide RIVEST who m 23 Feb 1852 L'Assomption, PQ. Wish to learn what happened to his sis Stephanie b ca 1853. Did she m? Did she migr with fam ca 1872 to MA? Have ascend line this fam, but am missing info re Stephanie. Any info welcome.

Rev. Joseph LA FORTUNE
Box 5
Daggett, MI 49821

XXXXXXXXXX

WORTS
GOODERHAM

James WORTS b ca 1792 Bungay, Suffolk, Eng, m Elizabeth GOODERHAM b ca 1796 Scole, Norfolk, Eng. When? Where? Fam to York, Ont 1831. James and bro-in-law William GOODERHAM formed GOODERHAM and WORTS Co, Ltd 1832.

LEARY

Mildred WORTS dau of James b 1 May 1822 Eng, m James LEARY of Cannington, Ont. When? Where? They d when? Where? Dau of Mildred LEARY b 26 Dec 1846. Other issue? Would like any info these WORTS, GOODERHAM and LEARY fams.

Molly-Jean LAUBENSTEIN
19126 Liggett Street
Northridge, CA 91324

XXXXXXXXXX

LALONE/LALONDE
SMITH
MAJOR
MC CONNELL/MC CONAL
BROUILLET
LEBIANC
L'ESTAGE
NOLIBOISE
RIVET
DIEURY
CUSSON
PEPIN
DENIAU-SULLY
LE BREUIL
CLEMENT
MARTIN
SURGET
GRAVEL
etc.

SCHREIBERT
DEMERS/DUMAY

Need anc of fol: Samuel LALONE/LALONDE b ca 1825 Que, m 16 May 1852 Margret SMITH b ca 1835 North Walsingham, Ont. Lived Walsingham. Also John MAJOR b 24 Dec 1817 Can, m Gertrude MC CONNELL/MC CONAL b 1 May 1831 Nova S, dau of John and Mary____.
Has anyone done anything re anc in France of: Jean De L'ESTAGE m Saubade NOLIBOISE; Jacques RIVET m Marie DIEURY; Jean CUSSON m Jacqueline PEPIN; Marin DENIAU-SULLY m Louise Therese LE BREUIL; Jean CLEMENT m Anne MARTIN; Francois SURGET m Marguerite GRAVEL; Charles ROY m Jeanne BOYER; Jacques BOUCHARD m Nicole BOUCHARD; Pierre-Louis GASNIER m Marie L'LAUNAY; Pierre MICHEL m Louise GORY; Jean LE BREUIL m Marie LE COMPTE; Philippe FOUBERT m Jefferine RIVIERE. Can anyone give evid that Louis LIVERNOIS m Sophie GALARNEAU is same as Francois MELOCHE m 6 Nov 1826 St-Philippe, PQ to Sophie GALARNEAU?
James LA LONE
2311 E. Jolly #2
Lansing, MI 48910

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of, m date, other info Henry SCHREIBERT and wife Anne DEMERS/DUMAY of Can.
Paul J. LAREAU
116 - 14th Avenue South
South St. Paul, MN 55075

SCHREIBER, Henry (Jean and Louisa REISE) of Essen, Hanover, Germany
DUMAS, Marie-Anne (Etienne and Marie-Anne-Joseph PIEDALU)**
m 4 Nov 1780 c. Bourassa, Huntingdon Co (Anglican ceremony)

XXXXXXXXXX

Where can I get info from "The Selkirk Settlers" by R. Earle MacDonald? Want 1803 list P.E.I. Will pay for someone to xerox. Is there a map of lots?

Mrs. J. Malcolm LORING
19622 N.E. Wasco Street
Portland, OR 97230

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. John LOZA
5012 E. 54th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55417

JOLY, Michel (Michel and f. Josephite SAURIOL)**
PLOUFFE, Elisabeth (Charles and Marie-Cecile BERTHIAUME)**
m 23 Feb 1778 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

CARROLL

How to begin to locate grgmor Catherine CARROLL b ca 1840/3 of Irish pts in Bathurst, New Brunswick? Is there a researcher in the area that might help?

Mrs. Martin J. LYDON
18 Morrill Road
Norwood, MA 02062

XXXXXXXXXX

OWEN
ROOD

Looking for pts of Mary OWEN and Stephen ROOD, b betw 1814-1828. They were supp b Swanton, VT, but no recs there to substantiate. May have been over border in PQ.

Mrs. J. Homer MARTIN
R.D. 2
Lisbon, NY 13658

Extension of line found for:

Leo MALLETTE
Rt. 8, Box 781
Orlando, FL 32807

CORBEIL, Louis (Jean and Marie BOULARD)**
COTE, Marie-Marguerite (Michel and Marie-Angelique CHENEVE)**
m 3 Feb 1766 Riviere-des-Prairies

LACELLE, Alexis (Rene and Marie-Louise LANGLOIS-TRAVERSY)**
RODIER, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Madeleine DEMERS)**
m 19 Feb 1781 N-D, Montreal

GIROUX, Francois (Joseph and Marguerite JOLIVET)
CORBEIL, Marguerite (Louis and Marie-Marguerite COTE) see above
m 18 Oct 1796 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

LIDDLE

Would like b date James A(ndrew) LIDDLE and pts. Believed
b 1802/3 Brockville, Leeds Co, Ont or Brouseville, Gren-
ville Co. Was wit wedding Mathilda, Dundas Co 1831 and
had son b there ca 1832. Hannah LIDDLE (his sis?) m Charles
WOOD 1832 Mathilda. He 1/m Lizzie BIGFORD; 2/m Mellissa
_____. Kwn ch: Hannah; Benjamin; Margaret; Robert; William;
Caleb; Wells; Nancy; Celestia; James. 2 or 3 may have
been b IA after fam moved there ca 1854.

WOOD
BIGFORD

Paul MARTSCHING
1120 Marston
Ames, IA 50010

XXXXXXXXXX

Have the 1878 Atlas for Frontenac, Lennox & Addington Cos,
Hastings & Prince Edward Cos, and Northumberland & Durham
Cos in Ont. Have indexed them and will check for SASE.
(The cities are not incl in these Atlases). Also:
Need pts of William Benjamin SMITH b 5 May 1856 (believed
b in US) d 21 Jul 1908 Trenton, Hastings Co, Ont, m ca
1880 Belleville, Hastings Co to Harriet Matilda KIZER/
KAISER/KYSER b 25 Nov 1862 Hastings Co, d 6 Aug 1920 Trent-
on. She dau of Benjamin b Apr 1833?, d 13 Jan 1894, m
Elizabeth BARROW b 17 Jan 1827, d 10 Feb 1891, prob dau of
Stephen BARROW/BAREAU. Are Richard KYSER and wife Eliza-
beth the pts of Benjamin?

SMITH

KIZER/KAISER/KYSER

BARROW/BAREAU

Mrs. Mona M. MAYBEE
411 N. Hermosa Drive
Palm Springs, CA 92262

XXXXXXXXXX

SLEIGHT
BOARDMAN

Elizabeth SLEIGHT and Isaac BOARDMAN of Sutton St. James,
Lincolnshire, Eng with ch: Emma b 26 Mar 1840; Victoria
Elisa b 2 Feb 1841; Edwin Albert b 12 Feb 1843; Frances
Elizabeth b 9 Jun 1844, left Eng 1851 on sailing vessel
Ticonderoga. Have photo of Elizabeth BOARDMAN taken in
Toronto (J. Penrose, photographer, 53 King St. East).
Poss they went to Can before to OH. Have heard that George
SLEIGHT (Elizabeth's bro) went to Can, but ret to Eng.
Poss he went with her. Any info greatly apprec.

Mrs. Elizabeth NANSEN
26124 Marina Drive
Rolling Hills Estates, CA 90274

XXXXXXXXXX

If you live in the area mentioned in a query, why not take a few minutes
to see if you can help--I'm sure the favor will come back to you!

STONE
MANORE
LAQUE
DIMMOCK

David STONE was b Can E (Park River?) ca 1846 to Nelson and Delia MANORE. David m 1 Jul 1866 Middlebury, VT to Mary H. LAQUE b ca 1850 dau of John and Electa DIMMOCK. After Mary's d 1893, David m 2 times more and d 15 Mar 1909, bur East Middlebury, VT. Would like any info these lines.

Mrs. Joann H. NICHOLS
46 Chestnut Street
Brattleboro, VT 05301

LAROCHE, Narcisse (Gabriel and Genevieve GODIN)
MENARD, Adelaide (Jacques and Marguerite BENAC)
m 14 Jul 1840 Henryville, PQ
(ed note--Narcisse was frequently anglicized to Nelson)

LAROCHE, Gabriel (Gabriel and Marguerite SURPRENANT)**
GAUDIN, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Angelique CHARPENTIER)**
m 20 Jul 1801 Lacadie

MENARD, Jacques (Jacques and Marie-Catherine PERIARD)
BENAC-CHARTIER, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie-Jeanne JACQUES)
m 27 Oct 1806 Lacadie

XXXXXXXXXX

MC DONALD

Need help tracing anc of Cape Breton Isle, Nova S. Wish b, m, d dates of Donald MC DONALD origin Inverness, Scot. Also wish date of entry to Nova S, sibs and pts. Wife Theresa GILLIS, native of East Bay. His bro Allan early settler Glace Bay. Donald had 8 ch, all resided near East Bay; son Ronald was collector of customs in Sydney for 28 yrs.

William W. NORIN
2341 Silver Tree Road
Claremont, CA 91711

XXXXXXXXXX

SAWYER
HOLDEN

Wish to contact desc of Marcus Homer SAWYER b 1 Jul 1833, m 1859 in CA to Rhoda Rosanna HOLDEN b 13 Sep 1841 St-Armand, PQ. Ch: Lillian Algenora b 14 Nov 1860 Trinity Centre, CA; Ida Rosanna b 1 Feb 1869 Blooming Grove, WI; Alta Genevieve b 19 Dec 1874 Blooming Grove (do not find that on my map--was it Bloomingdale?). Have photo of Rhoda Rosanna taken with bro Edgar HOLDEN before 1858 presumably, as he d that yr in CA, and am willing to give to desc for info shared. Have HOLDEN data to immigrant Richard of Groton, MA.

Mrs. J.B. OWEN
P.O. Box 1948
Peace River, Alberta T0H 2X0

XXXXXXXXXX

PERREAULT
POND
LAUZON/LOZON
BANDWAY

Need date, pl of m, and pts of Josette PERREAULT, m ca 1830 to Peter POND in MI, IL or neighbor states. Believed to be pts of Louis POND, husb of Mary Ann LAUZON/LOZON (also called BANDWAY) who m 13 May 1864 Mackinaw Island, MI. Is there someone available for research in Jefferson City, MO State Library, and Springfield, IL? I will do marriage research in our library for reasonable rates.

Robert PERREAULT
Box 263
Danville, Quebec JOA 1A0

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Harold PAQUIN
Box 27A
Somerset, WI 54025

CHARPENTIER, Augustin (Augustin and Marie-Joseph COURTIN)**
BONIN, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Antoinette HOUDE-CAUCHON)
m 13 Feb 1781 Lanoraie

BONIN, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Catherine GIARD)**
HOUDE-HOULE, Antoinette (Pierre and Catherine MORISSETTE)
m 25 Nov 1744 Lanoraie

HOUDE, Pierre (Jean and Anne ROULEAU)**
MORISSET, Marie-Catherine (Pierre and Catherine LETOURNEAU)**
c. Laneuville 6 Feb 1713

FRAPPIER-MILLAIRE, Joseph
GUINARD, Marie-Pierre
m 18 Feb 1726 Sorel**

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Kenneth PARENT
816 W. Elm Street
Wheaton, IL 60187

LESSARD, Joseph (Etienne and Josette DUPONT)**
LESIEUR, Joseph (Eustache and Genevieve BERGERON)
m 25 Jul 1796 Louiseville

DESAULNIERS-LESIEUR, Eustache (Joseph and Josette GELINAS-LACOURSE)**
BERGERON, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Genevieve GELINAS)**
m 31 Jul 1775 Louiseville

VILLERS-ST. LOUIS, Pierre (Louis and Marie-Joseph MORIN)
MOUTON, Charlotte (Francois and Charlotte DUROSEAU)
m 7 Feb 1785 Assumption, Sandwich, Ontario
(line in French Families of the Detroit River Region)

XXXXXXXXXX

STEINHOFF

Gr uncle Richard STEINHOFF Jr., b 1858 Ont, d there, unm,
ca 1917. While driving a team on his "day off" on errand
for neice's husb with whom he lived, horses became fright-
ened by a moving train or switch engine, as they approached
railroad crossing, and bolted, throwing Richard from wagon
causing death. He was emp as "conductor" when he d, and
had worked for RR companies most of life. Neice may have
been dau of his sis Sarah b 1861 Ont, d after 1919, m
MAC GREGOR and may have lived Chatham area. Their pts were
Richard D. 1820-1881, and Philura 1825-1877. Desire contact
with, or info any relatives of these STEINHOFFs or MAC
GREGORs.

MAC GREGOR

Rose M. PEETZ
1313 Niagara Avenue
Flint, MI 48503

XXXXXXXXXX

BLOUF(FE)/PLOUFFE/
PLUFF
FRENNER
PIETTE

Would like to corres with people working on names BLOUF,
BLOUFFE, PLOUFFE, PLUFF; also FRENNER and PIETTE.

Katherine PLUFF
67 Nash Lane
Bridgeport, CT 06605

XXXXXXXXXX

JOHNSTONE Mary Crone Irving JOHNSTONE (Minnie) of Roxborough Twp,
Stormont Co, Ont d 22 Sep 1891 age 30 yrs 10 mos. She m
MILLER 1 Nov 1883 Albert Osborne MILLER of Newington and Avonmore,
Ont; both aged 22 or 23. Minnie had sis Hannah, daug of
JARDINE Mary JARDINE b 1830, d 15 Jan 1919, and George W? JOHNSTONE
b 1831, d 14 Mar 1892. Would apprec info re Mary and George
their sibs and anc, and b date of Minnie. Was Minnie a
IRVING grdaug of William JOHNSTONE M.D. b Scot (where?) 26 Apr 1788
and d 11 Dec 1875 where? and wife Mary Crone IRVING d 16
Sep 1864 age 70? Mary (JARDINE) JOHNSTONE apparently had
bro in NY, and Albert MILLER had cousins there, prob Tupper
Lake or Malone. Albert's anc were UEL.

Dr. Velma I. RUST
811 Adams Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K1G 2Y1

XXXXXXXXXX

CROTEAU Am searching for m of grgrpts Francis CROTEAU m Georgiana
PARADISE in Can. She d 1891 WI. Dau Zelfrieda b 1880
DEMERS Sherbrooke, PQ, m 1897 WI to Michael DEMERS son of David
RIVARD and Henrietta RIVARD.

Mrs. Ella RUETTEN
Rt. 1
Sparta, WI 54656

CROTEAU, Francois (Hubert and Flavie MOREAU)
PARADIS, Georgina (Joseph and Marcelline PEPIN)
m 17 Jan 1871 St-Patrice, Tingwick

CROTEAU, Hubert (Jacques and Charlotte BERGERON)
MOREAU, Flavie (Pierre and Genevieve FORTIER)
m 27 Apr 1830 St-Antoine du Tilly

CROTEAU, Jacques (Charles and Marie-Angelique HOUDE)
BERGERON, Charlotte (Jacques and Marie-Charlotte HOUDE)
m 25 Oct 1794 St-Antoine du Tilly

CROTEAU, Charles (Pierre and Marie CHARTRE)**
HOUDE, Angelique (Francois and Marie-Angelique BERGERON)**
m 30 Nov 1761 St-Antoine du Tilly

BERGERON, Jacques (Jacques and Marie-Louise LAMBERT)**
HOUDE, Marie-Charlotte (Claude and Marie MORISSETTE)**
m 14 Oct 1766 St-Antoine du Tilly

MOREAU, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Brigitte BERGERON)
FORTIER, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie MARCHAND)
m 25 Oct 1803 St-Antoine du Tilly

MOREAU, Jean-Bte (Laurent and Helene COULOMBE)**
BERGERON, Brigitte (Joseph and Genevieve BUSSIÈRE)**
m 10 Feb 1777 St-Antoine du Tilly

FORTIER, Pierre (Pierre-Noel and Genevieve POULET)**
MARCHAND, Marie (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine COTE)**
m 13 Oct 1777 St-Antoine du Tilly

DEMERS, David
RIVARD, Henriette (Pierre and Marguerite LAMBERT)
m 5 Aug 1862 St-Patrice, Tingwick
he 1/m Esther LABELLE

RIVARD, Pierre (Pierre and Joseph VITAL-CARON)
LAMBERT, Marguerite (Louis and Marie-Louise GRENIER)
m 26 Aug 1822 St-Leon le Grand

(H)ETU
(H)ETHIER

Wish to acquire all info (H)ETU and (H)ETHIER fams. Do you have any in your charts? or have you run across any in your searching? Will exog and refund postage.

Mrs. James REISINGER
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, WI 54656

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire words, title and author of "Lil Bateese" (Little Baptiste) so I might teach to my grson as my fa did for me. Approx: "Li'l Bateese, not much you care, how busy you're keeping your poor Granpere. When you grow up you'll be as strong as Louis Cyr". Who was Louis CYR?

CYR

Col. George F. SAWYER
The White Gate, Box 23, RD 1
Avella, PA 15312

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Lola SCHAFER
83 West 6100 South
Murray, UT 84107

ROUSSIL, Louis (Jerome and Marie-Joseph PARIS)
LEGUERRIER, Antoinette (Guillaume and Marie GARIEPY)
m 7 Jan 1797 Terrebonne

ROUSSIL, Jerome (Denis and Marguerite LANDIRAC) of Dio. de St-Floure, Auvergne
PARIS, Marie-Joseph (Amable and Marie-Anne ROBIN)**
m 7 Jan 1766 Terrebonne

LEGUERRIER, Guillaume (Francois and Anne LE BRETON) of St-Leger, Dio. de
GARIEPY, Marie (Alexis and Madeleine CHAPLEAU)** Coutances, Normandie
m 25 Nov 1748 St-Francois, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

KING/ROY

LANGLOIS
REME
LAMARCE

Have located d cert of grfa John B. KING/ROY 1915 Pepin Co, WI. States he b 2 Feb 1837 Lac Deux Montagnes, PQ, son of Jean and Susan LANGLOIS. He m ca 1869 Can to Mary Hazel REME dau of Peter/Mathew and Tillie LAMARCE. She b 1848 St-Remi, PQ.

Mrs. Dennis SCHLOSSER
Rt. 1, Box 73
Arkansaw, WI 54721

ROI, Jean-Noel (Jacques and Marguerite ROCBRUNE-LAROQUE)
LANGLOIS, Susanne (Joseph and Marie-Reine RICHER)
m 26 Aug 1833 St-Benoit, PQ

LANGLOIS, Joseph (Mathieu-Francois and Rosalie SAMSON)
RICHER-LOUVETEAU, Marie-Reine (Jean-Bte and Reine SEGUIN-LADEROUTE)
m 26 Nov 1810 Oka

LANGLOIS, Mathieu-Francois (parents unknown)
SAMSON, Rosalie (Ignace and Rose BOULET)**
m 16 Nov 1761 Ste-Genevieve, Pierrefonds

XXXXXXXXXX

DAVIS
MC ARTHUR
LANE
KELLOGG
SIMPSON
MC MARTIN

Moses DAVIS b 1779 Chesterfield, NH, d 1851 St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, PQ, m Lurena MC ARTHUR dau of Peter and Phoebe LANE. Does anyone have knowledge of ch: Eliza b 1813 m KELLOGG; Guy William b 1825; Lurena b 1807 m SIMPSON; Samuel Nelson b 1808; Rial/Rice b 1811; George Washington b 1815; Moses b 1823; Emily b 1838 m MC MARTIN; Grosbie b 1831.

Mrs. Rhea S. SHOAF
Molt, MT 59057 -17-

MC LEAN
BATTEN

BEATON

BURNS
STEWART

CARNEY
WALSH

Angus MC LEAN b ca 1842 Nova S, d 15 Oct 1875 Kincardine, Ont, son of Angus and Mary (both b Scot). Angus Jr. m ca 1867 Sarah Ann BATTEN b 1846 Oneida Twp, Haldimand Co, Ont, d 1898 Kincardine, dau of Thomas and Charlotte. Sarah Ann 2/m James BEATON and lived London, Ont for several yrs. Seek info or any leads BATTEN-MC LEAN fams. Will excg. Postage refunded. James and Mary (BURNS) STEWART both b 1830s Can West, had at least 1 ch: James R. b ca 1856 Hamilton, Ont area, d 1895 Ashtabula, OH. James R, a foundry worker, m 1877 Detroit, MI to Hannah CARNEY b 1857 Hamilton, d 1885 Detroit, dau of Michael and Mary WALSH (both b Ire). The above Mary BURNS thought to be dau of William S. and Mary of Hamilton. Need proof of this and info all fams mentioned. Will excg, postage refunded. Wish to purchase back issues New England Historical and Genealogical Registers to complete collection in local library. Or will trade; please state which issues avail and price. All letters ans.

Russell B. STEWART
37945 Willowmere Road
Mount Clemens, MI 48045

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Joan SZABLEWSKI
88 Skyway Drive
Scotia, NY 12302

BRODEUR, Louis-Amable (Joseph and Genevieve ARCHAMBAULT)**

DALPE, Francoise (Gabriel and Marie-Anne HEBERT)**

m 12 Sep 1785 Varennes

(registers of Lacadie show mor of Julia BRODEUR to be Francoise, not Louise)

XXXXXXXXXX

AYER
BATTEN
BECKET
BENEST
MARETTE
MAUGER
CORBET
COSTARD
DUMARESQ
LE BOUTILLIER
PIPPY

Am looking for desc of any Jersey or Guernsey or Alderney Island fams in Can, for my next book, THE QUIET ADVENTURERS IN CANADA. These fams settled in Gaspe, Montreal, Lake of the Woods, Quebec City, and in Newfoundland, Cape Breton Island, P.E.I., New Brunswick, Ontario, Western Canada and B.C. These are just a small sampling of the 3,000 Channel Island surnames in Can. Will share data on your Island surname for SASE. Will ans all letters.

Mrs. Marion TURK
5811 Kenneth Avenue
Parma, OH 44129

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARTIER
DUPUIS

Need pts of Richard CARTIER b 19 Apr 1828 NY (Massina?), m ca 1850 Marcilline DUPUIS poss St. Anicet, PQ, and d 28 Jan 1907 Duluth, MN. 1850 census in Brasher Falls, NY with sis Mary. 1850 census lists both as Richard and Mary KIRKEY. My info shows CARTIER/KIRKEY to be same. Need any info desc of Mary. Will accept any CARTIER info.

Richard D. TOMSHACK
701 S. Jessica
Sioux Falls, SD 57103

XXXXXXXXXX

KIRKEY

LANGEVIN Can you help fill in blanks my husband's Fr-Can LANGEVIN line? Do you have stories, pics, or info any one of these anc? Michel LANGEVIN I b when? to? d when? m ca 1692 to Marguerite HELIE-SAMSON.
 HELIE-SAMSON Michel II b ca 1693? d when? m 23 Apr 1714 Vercheres to Marguerite GUERTIN.
 GUERTIN Louis III b ca 1715? d when? m 19 Nov 1736 Vercheres to Marie-Therese DESMARAIS.
 DESMARAIS Louis IV b when? d when? m 6 Oct 1760 Vercheres to Marie-Angelique LEDUC.
 LEDUC Jean-Bte V b when? d when? m 24 Sep 1792 Varennes to Charlotte HEBERT.
 HEBERT Francois VI b? d? m 8 Jan St-Hyacinthe to Marguerite TESSIER-LAPLANTE.
 TESSIER-LAPLANTE Francois VII b 9 Apr 1834 La Presentation, d 16 Dec 1913 Carson City, Ormsby Co, NV, m 29 Nov 1860 St-Damase to Marie RAVENELLE.
 RAVENELLE Julia LANGEVIN b 11 Nov 1865 where? PQ, d 23 Feb 1942 Tionesta, Modoc Co, CA, m 3 Apr 1886 Virginia City, Storey Co, NV to Patrice THIBAUT.
 THIBAUT Patrick THIBAUT b 1 Jan 1856 where? PQ, migr from Deux-Montagnes Co ca 1880 to USA, son of? Pts may be Jean-Bte and Celina LABONTE as in 1871 census Ste-Scholastique; Patrick THIBAUT age 14 yrs, son of Jean-Bte and Celina? Most vital recs in USA of Patrice either destroyed or just haven't been able to find. Other info is that he had bro Ferrier. He named sons: Raoul Francis; Theodore Domino. Dau Cora. Julia and Patrice are my husb grpts. Have incompl info most maternal lines back to their 1st m's in Can and would be glad to share.
 LABONTE Mrs. Denise M. THIBAUT
 30 Castlewood Drive
 Pleasanton, CA 94566
 XXXXXXXXXXXX
 DOUGAL/DUGAL Ambrose DOUGAL/DUGAL b ca 1814 Can, mor and fa b Can.
 ST. PETER Catherine ST. PETER b ca 1821 NY, fa and mor b Can. Both Ambrose and Catherine bur Sibley Co, MN. Would be interested in hearing from anyone with related surnames.
 Mrs. Shirley VANDERSLOOT
 608 W. 2nd Street
 Hardin, MT 59034

Extension of former query, Vol. 2 #III:
 COURTEMANCHE, Jean-Marie (Jacques and Marie-Anne MIGEON)**
 TETREAU-DUCHARME, Marguerite (Francois and Genevieve BENOIT)
 m 7 Feb 1763 St-Charles, Richelieu

TETRAULT, Francois (Joseph and Anne JARRET)**
 BENOIT, Genevieve (Francois and Angelique CHAGNON)**
 m 21 May 1731 Vercheres

XXXXXXXXXXXX
 VINETTE Am interested any info Bruno VINETTE b 1837/6 St-Martine or St-Urbain, Chateauguay Co, PQ. Son of Bonaventure and Katherine DUPRAS. Also info his wife Rose BLANCHARD dau of Edward. Any info either fam.
 DUPRAS Merry VINETTE
 BLANCHARD 513 W. Worden Avenue
 Ladysmith, WI 54848

XXXXXXXXXXXX

WELCH

Would like to know the name of the church and cem located in center of Farnham, PQ and info on WELCHs that are bur there.

Walter E. WELCH
16 Sylvia Road
Peabody, MA 01960

XXXXXXXXXX

CHANNER
BROWN
EASTMAN
MC ALPINE
ALLEN
SYM
MOON
MC CLOUD

Need any info Mary Ann CHANNER b ca 1835 Eng or enroute to NY. Dau of Gabriel and 1/w Charlotte BROWN. Fam settled in Lambton Co, Ont ca 1840. Will also exch info with desc of any of fol fams who settled in Lambton Co betw 1830-40: EASTMAN, MC ALPINE, ALLEN, SYM, CHANNER, esp desc of Tilton EASTMAN 1/w Esther MOON and 2/w Margaret MC CLOUD.

Mrs. John B. WESTMORE
2707 North 100th Avenue
Omaha, NB 68134

XXXXXXXXXX

LEVINS
LUCE

Henry LEVINS b ca 1790 Can, pts perhaps from VT. He m Sally LUCE ca 1816 Scipio, Cayuga Co, NY. Ret to Can, d unknwn manner winter 1824-5. Sally and ch ret to Bennington, Wyoming Co, NY. Ch: Gittrua; Reuben; Nancy; Henry.

Desire corres any LEVINS.

Mrs. Lola (LEVINS) WILLETT
3018 Berkley
Flint, MI 48504

XXXXXXXXXX

LONGPRE

BELLEFEUILLE
L'ALLIER

Need anc and desc of Elizabeth LONGPRE b 3 Mar 1846 St-Jerome, PQ, d 27 May 1930 St. Croix Co, WI dau of Jerome and Angelique BELLEFEUILLE. She m Joseph O. L'ALLIER who left Ste-Agathe, PQ ca 1882 to settle in Somerset, WI.

Mrs. Azalea WRIGHT
16927 Kettle River Blvd
Forest Lake, MN 55025

XXXXXXXXXX

CAMPAU
PILON

WOODRUFF

Any info pts or grpts of Stephen CAMPAU b ca 1835 Montreal. May have been son of Francis and Emilie PILON. Who were their pts and where b? Stephen m Aug 1860 at Tillsonburg, Ont to Nancy Anni WOODRUFF. They moved to MI 1870.

Mrs. Dorothy WROE
1234 Whitman
Walla Walla, WA 99362

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

VALIN
BERGER(ON)

Joseph VALIN b 22 Sep 1819 PQ, m Zoe BERGER(ON) b ca 1822 PQ. Ch: Zoe b 14 Apr 1845 Montreal; Sy; Louise b 31 Oct 1847 Montreal; Josephine; Julia b 11 Apr 1856 Can; Delphine; Delia. Fam came to WI 1865. Need info b pl of Joseph and Zoe, their m date, anything on their pts.

Dianne (MOMMAERTS) DE BOTH
1529 Ponderosa Avenue
Green Bay, WI 54304

XXXXXXXXXX

PARKMAN

Wish corres in order to do a book on the PARKMANs from Devon, Eng to P.E.I. Desc mainly to Western Can provs.

Mrs. Ben LAMB Jr.
P.O. Box 526
Rockwood, TN 37854

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS (Fourth of a series)

Except for approximately 80 filles du roi, the origin of all the known daughters of the king, or king's girls, is known, and 52-plus percent of these women came from just two provinces of France, the Ile-de-France and Normandy.

In today's France which has been divided into regions called departments since the Revolution, these provinces no longer exist, but an examination of a pre-revolutionary French map, plus a knowledge of the history of the period, will show why the largest number of filles du roi were from those two areas.

We have already examined some economic reasons of the period which were of great importance, but this doesn't explain why larger numbers of women from other provinces weren't among this group.

Our American society can provide one reason, and any church member with a strong missionary society could explain another. A third big reason was simply communication. It is highly unlikely that vast numbers of the peasants of the interior of France were even aware of New France. They were too busy with a daily struggle for existence. We discovered an example of this during World War II while traveling in India, a country of 800 million people. The vast majority of these people had never heard of the United States, already the world's most dominant country.

In our own society, it is the country area that is most likely to take care of its own in one form or another. The family remains strong. The more unsettled portions of the country population, including many of the more ambitious, drift to the cities. It is in the cities that the first and largest institutions of public aid, such as orphanages, are organized.

In the France of that age, these institutions were staffed by priests, brothers and sisters of Catholic Orders. And it would be these priests, brothers and sisters who would be the first to read and disseminate the famous mission reports from New France, the Jesuit Relations, and their constant appeal for manpower and financial aid to help Christianize the heathen Indians. These compelling stories would certainly have influenced the young charges with even more force than Sunday School mission stories in America today because there would have been little as colorful in the France of our ancestors to compete with these stories of adventure from a strange, exotic new world.

The Normans, of course, were a majority of the first settlers of New France. This province located along a major French seacoast had the principal ports servicing New France. The latest and most reliable news of Canada would be the first to arrive and spread in Normandy. Normans were most likely to have relatives in New France.

Remember that at no time was there ever the vast movement of peoples to New France from France that one found between England and its 13 colonies. So even 100 or 200 persons from a province was a huge total. The filles du roi themselves were to provide some 15 percent of all the ancestors of French-Canadians in North America today.

We plan to enumerate the Norman women in a later chapter. But the largest total came from the Ile-de-France and this total was so large we have had to break it into two groups.

It was the Ile-de-France, originally named Francia, that gave France its name. Its boundary varied over the centuries but it was roughly the region circling Paris that includes the present departments of Seine-et-Marne, Paris, Val-de-Marne, Aisne, Oise, Essonne, Seine-St-Denis, portions of Nièvre and Loiret, and the department of Hauts-de-Seine. It touched Normandy on the northwest. And by 987 when the count of Paris, Hugh Capet, became king of France the Ile-de-France, the fief of the count, became the French royal domain.

Filles du roi written about in earlier articles who were natives of the Ile-de-France, were Marguerite ABRAHAM, Anne (Jeanne) ADAM, Marie-Anne AGATHE, Denise ANTHOINE, Marie ARCULAR, Marie ATTENVILLE, Elizabeth (Isabelle) AUBERT, Jeanne AUBERT, Francoise AUBRY, Catherine AUGER, Jeanne AUGER, Madeleine BAILLY, Francoise BARBERY, Anne (Jeanne) BARDE (BERDE), Marie-Louise BARDOU, Anne BARILLET, Catherine BAUDIN, Etienneette BAUDON, Anne BAUGE, Marguerite BAUGRAN, Anne BELLESOEUR, Marguerite BERGER, Marguerite BERRIN, Anne BERTAUT, Jeanne BESCHE, Catherine BILLOT, Genevieve BILLOT, Francoise BIZELON (BAISLA), Marie-Anne BLAIN, Isabelle (Elizabeth) BLAY (LE BLED), Jeanne BLONDEAU, Marie BONVILLE (BONHEUR), Jeanne BRACONNIER, Anne BRUNET, Henriette CARTOIS, Marie CHAMBOY (CHAMOIS), Marie-Reine CHARPENTIER, Marie COIPEL, Madeleine DE BIDQUIN (BIDEQUIN), Marie DE CHAURAINVILLE (DE CHEURAINVILLE), Claude DE CHEURENVILLE (DE CHEURAINVILLE), Francoise DE LA CROIX, Apolline DE LA FITTE, Catherine DE LOSTELNEAU, Jeanne DE MARINNE, Francoise DE PITIE (PILLE), Louise DES GRANGES, Francoise DESPORTES, Marie DU COUDRAY, Helene DU FIGUIER, Francoise DUVAL, Marguerite DUVAL, Jeanne FRESSET, Catherine GATEAU (GASTEAU), Marie-Madeleine GOBERT, Elisabeth (Isabelle) HUBERT (UBER), Marguerite JASSELIN (CHASSELIN), Renée LA BASTILLE, Jeanne LABBE, Suzanne LACROIX (DE LACROIX), Marie L'ANFILLE (AFFILE), Marguerite LA PLACE (DE LA PLACE), Elizabeth-Agnès LEFEBVRE, Marguerite LE MERLE D'AUPRE, Antoinette LENOIR, Isabelle (Elizabeth) LE QUINT, Catherine LE ROUX, Elizabeth MARCHAND (LE MARCHAND), Jeanne MARIE, Marie-Marthe PAYEN, Marie PECHINA, Marie PETIT, Marie POIRE, Marie-Angelique PORTAS (DE PORTAS), Jeanne RIGAU, Aimee ROUX, Genevieve SAGEOT, Anne THIREMENT and Perette VAILLANT.

Among other ancestresses among the filles du roi who were from the province of Paris were: Marie (Marie-Bonne) BONNE-GUERRIERE (GUERRIERE) of Paris, daughter of Pierre BONNE-GUERRIERE and Genevieve RIOU, who 1/m Jacques FAUGUES Oct 1665 near Quebec; 2/m Charles MARCHAND around 1675 near Quebec. Her first marriage dowry was 200 pounds.

Jeanne-Marguerite BOUCAULT (FOUCAULT) of St-Germain of Paris, daughter of the deceased Nicolas BOUCAULT and Marguerite TIBAUT who married Louis COLOMBE (COULOMBE) 30 Sept 1670 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Madeleine BOUCHER of St-Roch of Paris, daughter of Jacques BOUCHER and Anne JACOBIN, who married Francois BLANCHARD 20 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Francoise BOURGEOIS of St-Paul of Paris, daughter of the deceased Antoine BOURGEOIS and Marie PIEDMONT, who married Paul VIGNAUX dit LAVERDURE 3 Nov 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 150 pounds included 50 from the king.

Jeanne BOURGEOIS of St-Medard of Paris, daughter of Pierre BOURGEOIS and Pauline LECLERC, who 1/m Andre COUDRET 25 Oct 1665 at Quebec; 2/m Pierre LYAUMONT (GLAUMONT) 11 June 1708 at Quebec.

Marie-Madeleine BOUTET of Paris, daughter of Simon BOUTET and Anne DE VILERS, who married Rene-Gervais BISSON 15 Sept 1664 at Quebec.

Catherine BRUNEAU of Paris, daughter of the deceased Francois BRUNEAU and Marguerite LULOYE who married Jean MONIN (MONET) Sept 1670 near Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Catherine BUREAU of St-Jean-en-Greve, Paris, daughter of Jacques BUREAU and Marguerite VERRIER, who 1/m Etienne CORRIVEAU 28 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille; 2/m Simon DARME 15 Jan 1695 at Quebec. Her dowry of 150 pounds included 50 from the king.

Marie-Jeanne CAIET of Paris, daughter of Claude CAIET and Anne VALLEE, who married Jacques PEPIN 16 Nov 1671 at Trois-Rivieres.

Helene CAILLY of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Pierre CAILLY and Marie SASSE, who married Blaise BELLEAU dit LAROSE 25 Sept 1673 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Marie-Madeleine CANARD of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Emery CANARD and the deceased Marie DURAND, who married Crespin THUILLIER dit LA TOUR 12 Oct 1671 at Quebec.

Madeleine CARBONNET of Meudon, daughter of Nicolas CARBONNET and Anne ROBIN, who married Etienne SEDILLOT dit DESNOYERS 11 Aug 1664 at Quebec.

Marguerite CARDILLON of St-Gervais, Paris, daughter of Noel CARDILLON and Marie DUBOIS, who married Claude DESJARDINS dit CHARBONNIER 12 Jan 1666 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Marie CARTIER of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Georges CARTIER and Francoise FLEURY, who married Rene FEZERAT 11 Nov 1670 at Montreal.

Marie CARTIGNIER of Paris, daughter of the deceased Robert CARTIGNIER and Bonne COLOMBIERS who 1/m Germain VANNIER dit LAFONTAINE 30 Sept 1669 at Quebec; 2/m Jacques CAILLER 24 Sept 1685 at Charlesbourg; 3/m Marc TESSIER 3 Sept 1691 at Charlesbourg. Her first marriage dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Marie CELLES of St-Germain, Paris, daughter of the deceased Vincent CELLES and Anne RACOUSE, who married Jean NOEL Oct 1671 around Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Renee CHAMFRIN of St-Medard, Paris, daughter of the deceased Vincent CHAMFRIN and Marguerite LEBRETON, who married Pierre GARANT 27 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Nicole CHANDOYSEAU of St-Nicolas, Paris, daughter of Louis CHANDOYSEAU and Marguerite CARTIER, who 1/m Etienne TENOIT dit LAJEUNESSE 7 Oct 1670 at Montreal; 2/m Pierre GOUR 18 Aug 1698 at Pte-aux-Trembles, Montreal.

Marie-Madeleine CHARBONNIER of Meudon, daughter of the deceased Pierre CHARBONNIER and Madeleine BOUTAUX, who married Francois LE NOIR dit ROLLAND 2 Jan 1673 at Montreal.

Marguerite CHARPENTIER of Paris, daughter of the deceased Claude CHARPENTIER and Catherine HERY, who married Toussaint LUCAS dit LAGARDE 11 June 1669 at Montreal. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Marie CHARPENTIER of St-Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, daughter of Francois CHARPENTIER and Marie GATAU, who married Pierre GENDRON dit LE PARISIEN 11 Nov 1671. Dumas says this marriage was probably near La Perade.

Jeanne CHARTIER of Nemours, daughter of the deceased Louis CHARTIER and Mathurine CARON, who 1/m Pierre ROUSSET 3 Nov 1669 at Ste-Famille; 2/m Francois LAVERGNE (DE LA VERGNE) 10 Sept 1702 at Quebec. Her first marriage dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Jeanne CHARTIER of St-Honore, Paris, daughter of Pierre CHARTIER and Marie GAUDON, who married Tec AUBRY (AUBRENAM) 10 Sept 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 650 pounds included 50 from the king.

Denise CHERCAUX of St-Eustache, Paris, daughter of Michel CHERCAUX and Genevieve GODARD, who married Thomas GRANDRIE 16 Nov 1665 at Chateau-Richer.

Suzanne CHEVALIER of St-Marcel, Paris, daughter of Didier CHEVALIER and Catherine BROUSSIER, who 1/m Robert FOUBERT 14 Apr 1670 at Ste-Anne, Petit-Cap; 2/m Jean MARANDA dit LA FLOTTE 13 Feb 1684 at Ste-Anne.

Madeleine CHRETIEN of St-Eustache, Paris, daughter of Toussaint CHRETIEN and Francoise BERTAUT, who 1/m Pierre CHICOINE 20 Oct 1670 at Montreal; 2/m Louis AUDET 19 June 1702 at Contrecoeur.

Marie CHRETIEN of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Anselme CHRETIEN and Anne BERNARD, who married Paul FERROT 4 Nov 1670 at Montreal.

Catherine CLERICE of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Pierre CLERICE and Marie LEFEBVRE, who married Jacques LUSSIER (LUSSYE) 12 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Marguerite COLET of St-Benoit, Paris, daughter of the deceased Eustache COLET and Marie FOURNIER, who married Jacques BISSONNET 19 Nov 1670 at Boucherville.

Francoise COUSIN of Paris, daughter of Martin COUSIN and Marie HUBERT, who married Charles GAUDREAU (GOTTREAU) 13 Oct 1665 at Charlesbourg.

Marie-Charlotte COUET (COY, COHE), of St-Nicolas, Paris, daughter of Francois COUET and Michelle OUYER, 1/m Jean BRAI (BRAIS) in 1669; 2/m Pierre BRUNION 24 April 1678 at Sorel.

Jeanne CROSNIER of St-Paul, Paris, daughter of Guillaume CROSNIER and the deceased Jeanne CHANTE, who married Francois MAGNAN 30 Sept 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king.

Denise DAMESNI of St-Jean-en-Greve, Paris, daughter of Michel DAMESNI and Catherine TOUREAU, who married Rene HOURE (AURE), 26 Oct 1665 at Cap-de-la-Madeleine.

Claude DAMISE of St-Nicolas-du-Chardonnet, Paris, daughter Etienne DAMISE and Genevieve PIOCHE, who married Pierre PERTHUIS 10 Dec 1668 at Montreal.

Helene DAMOURS of St-Laurent, Paris, daughter of the deceased Nicolas DAMOURS and Madeleine SAISON, who 1/m Louis FOUCHE 6 Aug 1668 at Quebec; 2/m Isaac LEMIRE 5 June 1686 at Batiscan.

Gabrielle D'ANNEVILLE of St-Eustache, Paris, daughter of the deceased Brice D'ANNEVILLE and Marguerite LE ROY, who 1/m Louis BLANCHARD 27 July 1665 at Quebec; 2/m Mathieu DE LA GRANGE 12 June 1684 at Quebec; 3/m Hilaire BERNARD, sieur DE LA RIERE, 22 Sept 1712 at Beauport.

Marguerite D'AUBIGNY-DENAUX of St-Leu, Paris, daughter of the deceased Francois D'AUBIGNY and Antoinette LECOQ, married Charles DAVAUX dit LAPLANTE and D'ORVELLIERS 19 Sept 1673 at Quebec.

Marie DE BEAUREGARD of St-Germain l'Auxerrois, Paris, daughter of Olivier DE BEAUREGARD and Philippe ARDOUIN, 1/m Sebastien LANGELELIER (L'ANGELLELIER) 12 Nov 1665 at Quebec; 2/m Etienne GELINAS (GELINEAU) 12 Oct 1682 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds for her first marriage.

Marie DE LA COUR-LA COMETE of St-Germain L'Auxerrois, Paris, daughter of the deceased Guillaume DE LA COUR and Marie BIRRA, who married Gabriel ROGER 30 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Dumas says this marriage was at Ste-Famille but registered at Quebec. Her dowry of 450 pounds included 50 from the king.

Elizabeth DE LA GUERIEPIERE of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean DE LA GUERIEPIERE and Gabrielle BOUTELLIER, who married Jean DE RAINVILLE 26 Oct 1671 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 500 pounds.

Catherine DE LA HAYE of St-Victor, Paris, daughter of Pierre DE LA HAYE and Catherine POITEVAN, 1/m Pierre GINAT 18 Nov 1669 at Quebec; 2/m Etienne RAGEOT dit LIONNAIS 25 June 1685 at Quebec; 3/m Pierre CORDIER 7 Jan 1689 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 250 pounds, including 50 from the king, for her first marriage.

Jeanne DE LA HAYE of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Simon DE LA HAYE and Jeanne DE COINTE, married Philippe CHAUVIN 25 Oct 1666 at Quebec.

Marie-Claire DE LA HOGUE of St-Germain, Paris, daughter of Gilles DE LA HOGUE and Marie LEBRUN, married Francois SEDILOT dit MONTREUIL 27 Nov 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 100 pounds included 50 from the king.

Charlotte DE LA MARCHE of St-Jacques-du-Hautpas, Paris, daughter of the deceased Francois DE LA MARCHE and Suzanne BOURGEOIS, who married Jacques LUSSIER (LUSSYE) 30 Sept 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included 50 from the king. See also Catherine CLERICE.

Perrine DE LA PIERRE of St-Leonard, Corbay, daughter of the deceased Pierre DE LA PIERRE and Claude LECLERC, who married Honore DANNY dit TOURANGEAU 20 March 1666 at Montreal.

Madeleine DE ROYBON of Montaigny, daughter of Jacques DE ROYBON, sieur D'ALONNE, died unmarried at Montreal 17 Jan 1715.

Anne DESCHAMPS of Paris, daughter of the deceased Charles DESCHAMPS and Jeanne D'ORCHEVILLE, married Michel BOUTET dit L'ESPINASSE 29 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Marie DESCHAMPS of St-Medard, Paris, daughter of Claude DESCHAMPS and Jeanne BRIOLET, married Michel VERRET 13 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 300 pounds included 50 from the king.

Francoise DESFOSSES of Paris, daughter of the deceased Georges DESFOSSES and Marie LEDOUX, married Jacques BIDET dit DES ROUSSELETS (and DE RUSSEL, DERUSSE) 18 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 150 pounds included 50 from the king.

Francoise DESJARDINS of Notre-Dame, Vincennes, daughter of Francois DESJARDINS and Martine GODFROY, married Nicolas DE BOISSY 12 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Catherine DESMARETS of St-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, daughter of the deceased Mathieu DESMARETS and Marguerite FLORIMONNE, married Francois LAIRET 20 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

Madeleine DESPRES of St-Sauveur, Paris, daughter of Francois DESPRES and Madeleine LE GRAND, married Nicolas AUDET dit LAPOINTE 15 Sept 1670 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 250 pounds included 50 from the king.

(To be continued)

Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075

ADVENTURE IN GENEALOGY

Joseph Yott 1800-1862 and Harriet Mercier 1807-1892
of Kingston and Wolfe Island, Ontario

Today I have made the acquaintance of one pair of my second great-grandparents!

So I wrote on 2 September 1973. It was a milestone in my family history project. I had known all four sets of great-grandparents for many years, but never before had I known any of their parents.

On that September day, I met Joseph and Harriet YOTT, parents of Elizabeth (YOTT) GREENWOOD, mother of my grandmother, Harriet (GREENWOOD) DONOVAN. I met them by way of three rolls of microfilm borrowed from the Public Archives of Canada - census records for Wolfe Island, Ontario, for 1851, 1861, and 1871.

Joseph and Harriet YOTT were living on Wolfe Island at the time of the 1851 and 1861 censuses. Harriet was still there in 1871, but her husband had died during the previous ten years.

Joseph was born in Lower Canada; Heriott (sic) in Upper Canada. In 1851, his age (next birthday) is given as 51; hers as 46. They lived in a one-story log house with their nine youngest children.

Joseph was a farmer. The agricultural census showed him holding 49 acres of land in the first concession, 30 under cultivation, the rest "wood or wild." He reported four acres in wheat, five in peas, 15 in oats, two in buckwheat, one in Indian corn, one in potatoes, and one in "gardens or orchards."

Their eldest son, Joseph jr., age 24, his wife, and small daughter, lived in a 1½-story stone house next to them. They are listed just before the elder YOTTs. Beyond Joseph jr., in another one-story log house, is his sister Elizabeth, age 25, her husband Maxim GREENWOOD, and their first four children.

These are the only married children of Joseph and Harriet. Others, living at home, are Francis, 21; John, 19; Edward, 18; Mary, 12; Alexander, 10; Angeline, 8; Luis, 6; Jean, 4; and Oliver, 1 (born during 1851, the record specifically says.) The parents and first five children are listed at the bottom of page 21 of this census. The four youngest are at the top of page 22.

In 1861, Joseph's age is given as 59; his wife's as 53. Her name is now spelled Harriett. Still at home are Alexander, 19; Angeline, 17; Lewis, 15; Jane, 12; and Oliver, 9.

Elizabeth, Joseph jr., John (a mariner), and Edward (also a mariner) are married and living on the island with their families. Francis and Mary have disappeared.

In 1871, Joseph sr. is gone. Harriet lives with her daughter, Jane ROGERS. Elizabeth and John, with their families are still on the island. I found no others there.

This information from the censuses, combined with what I had learned the previous summer from two lovely ladies on Wolfe Island, granddaughters of Joseph and Harriet YOTT, gave impetus to my YOTT family search. Janie (YOTT) SMITH, age 83, and her sister, Sadie (YOTT) KANE, age 78, both widows, were the only living children, that summer of 1973, of Oliver YOTT, my great-grandmother's youngest brother. Chris SMITH and I interviewed them on 16 July, recording their voices on tape and photographing them at Janie's home near Sacred Heart Church. Sadie's home was on Main Street in the village of Marysville.

I wrote to three other YOTTs on Wolfe Island, whose names were in the telephone book, and received a reply from Vern YOTT, a grandson of Lewis, brother of Elizabeth and Oliver. He enclosed information from the family Bible and newspaper clippings, and he added, "Some information concerning the name YOTT has been passed down to us. It seems that our ancestors came over from France to Quebec many years ago, and sometime before moving to Wolfe Island, they had their name changed from a French spelling to the present 'YOTT' spelling."

I inquired in various places as to what the French spelling might have been and received various answers: AYOT, AYOTTE, HAYOT, HOTTE, etc., none of which proved to be correct.

Then I found, on page 4 of Cosgrove's Wolfe Island, Past and Present, the name of Joseph HUOT who purchased Lot #1, 1st Concession, from C.W. Grant in 1840, and asked, "Was this Joseph HUOT the same man as my second great-grandfather, Joseph YOTT?" Considering French pronunciation and the location of Joseph's farm in 1851, I was convinced this was the original French spelling. My conclusion was later verified.

One item in Vern YOTT's Bible record was "Joseph F. YOTT expired March 9th, 1922 at Detroit, Mich. Beloved husband of Georgiana BECHARD." No one could tell me who this Joseph was, although another cousin provided, from her deceased mother's collection, a prayer card with the same information and a tiny photo of this man.

Then a correspondent in Detroit sent me names and addresses of six YOTTs from the city directory there. I wrote to the six and received two replies. One was from a retired medical doctor, William J. YOTT, and surprisingly his reply came from a Florida city not far from my home. My husband and I visited Dr. YOTT and his wife in early April 1976 and learned that he was the youngest of eight children of Joseph and Georgiana. He was unable, however, to provide the missing link. What relation was his father to my great-grandmother, Elizabeth?

We were convinced that we were cousins in some degree. He gave me what family information he had and referred me to his eldest sister, 88-year-old Marie PLUNKETT, in Detroit.

I wrote to Marie and received a cordial reply. "Write to my nephew in Pain Court, Ontario," she said. So I did, and received another cordial reply.

Amédée EMERY, her nephew, principal of the Ecole Secondaire at Pain Court, was interested in the search. He sent the material we had gathered to his brother, Alphé C. EMERY, in Ottawa, who proved to be really the historian in the family. Alphé had traced many branches of his family, but had never solved the riddle of his great-grandfather, Francois YOTT, who married a Howe Island girl, Martha (or Matilda) YOTT, who, it was claimed, was "not related." Their daughter Catherine was his grandmother, whom he remembered fondly and vividly.

Meanwhile, genealogical information from the Registrar General's office in Toronto, extracted from the death certificate of Elizabeth, my great-grandmother, gave her mother's maiden name as MERINO, which I accepted until my June 1976 visit to Wolfe Island. My cousin, Chris SMITH, and I searched the parish register at Sacred Heart Church there, and found Harriet listed variously as MERCIER and VINCENT - never MERINO. We were baffled.

And we found something else. In the oldest book, which begins with July 1855 (Wolfe Island had previously been part of St. Mary's parish, Kingston), we found an entry dated 11 January 1863, which recorded the baptism of Catherine, daughter of Francois YOTTE and Math.... The rest of the hand-writing was illegible.

Not immediately did it register. We were copying entries so hurriedly that it was only later, when we studied our findings and compared them with Alphé EMERY's information, that it suddenly hit us. This was Catherine, his grandmother. The dates coincided closely. Catherine was born on Wolfe Island, one previous source showed, although her parents' home was on Howe (St. John's) Island. The illegible name was Math... (what?) YOTT. And this Francois could well be the brother of my great-grandmother, Elizabeth - the brother missing from the 1861 and 1871 censuses.

Soon after my return home to Florida, I received one of Alphé EMERY's delightful letters. He and his brother, Amédée, he said, "drove to Howe Island and had a most exhilarating visit of the part of the island where F. YOTT had his farm. We visited the church also (built in 1858). The old tombstones had been gathered up and piled somewhere, we were told. However, the township clerk, . told us that all the church records were being kept in Gananoque, just across on the mainland. There we found the most exciting information.

"We went also to. . .Wolfe Island. We had so often heard of that island and to realize that we were setting foot there was just about unbelievable. . .We said hello to Anthony Vernon (Vern YOTT). . .(and) also saw Mrs. Sadie KANE. . .She has beautiful eyes with a soft shade of brown. . .We then went to the rectory to have a look at the registers but the priest was not there. There was a dog, but he never even woke up. Quite a watch dog!.."

The "exciting information" included the marriage record of Francois YOTTE and Matthie YOTTE, from the register of St. John's Church, Gananoque. It reads as follows:

"On the seventh day of June, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, after three publications, I, the undersigned priest, have received the mutual consent of Francois YOTTE (or HUOT), son of Joseph YOTTE and Henrieta VINCENT of Long Island, on the one part, and Matthie (or Martha) YOTTE, daughter of Renne (or Remi) YOTTE and Josette PELTIER of Howe Island on the other part. Witnesses were Jean Baptiste YOTTE and Catherine BESINET. James Rd. Rosseter."

Here at last was conclusive evidence! This was indeed Elizabeth's brother, son of Joseph and Harriet of Wolfe Island (Long Island, or Longue Ile). This was our lost Francis; and this was the father of Catherine, Alphé EMERY's grandmother. We were, without doubt, third cousins!

More was yet to come. In August, Peggy COHOE, editor of the newsletter of the Kingston Branch, Ontario Genealogical Society, wrote to me that she had found, in the register of St. Mary's parish (which the Kingston Branch had transcribed), the marriage record of Joseph and Harriet, as well as baptismal records of their eldest children and other YOTTs (YOUTs/HUOTs), and she provided me with transcripts.

On 29 April 1823, occurred the "marriage of Joseph YOUT, son of Joseph YOUT and (another illegible name) ST. AMOUR, and Henerietta MERCIE, daughter of Baptiste MERCIE and Angelic ROUSSAU. Witnesses Francis VINCOURT and John SHICKLEBOUR."

I rushed a photocopy of this record to Cousin Alphé, and learned that he too had obtained the same information from the Rev. Brian PRICE, Archivist of the Kingston Diocese. Both Mrs. COHOE and Father PRICE had attempted to decipher the illegible name. Alphé EMERY concluded it probably was Francoise. So here we had three more family lines: ST. AMOUR, MERCIE/MERCIER, and ROUSSAU/ROUSSEAU.

Mais non! This was not all! In his lively style, Cousin Alphé continued: "Last Thursday. . .I was at the Archives and was not getting anywhere in my search . . .I noticed the title of a book, Kingston, Frontenac County. . .In a few minutes I was handed the book. A glance at it was enough to depress me for good. It was . . .the Register of births, marriages and burials for the Anglican Church, St. George's. . .After a while, merely out of curiosity, I looked up the index. .for, of course, HUOT, YOT, YOTT and YOTTE, nothing - I noticed the index at MERCIER said see 'MERCY.' So I looked!! Under baptism I saw: Harriet MERCY - this was too much I thought it can only be a coincidence. What would my g-g-g-m be doing in a place like this. . .and then there the other 'MERCY' entries, one for burial - Henry MERCY whose burial was reported on 28 July 1808 - and then the marriage of Francois VINGTEMT and Angelic MERCIER on October 7th, 1809. . .All too many clues. . .yet the setting was all wrong. . .What in the world would Harriet be doing getting baptized in the Anglican Church?"

In other references, Cousin Alphé gained understanding, which he passed on to me "after the conquest (of Canada) the only organization that could lawfully record births, marriages and burials in Upper Canada was the established church, which means the Anglican Church. So that all Catholic baptisms, marriages and burials were recorded in the register of St. George's church. (At least the ones that have been recorded),.

"As for the use of the name VINCENT, it appears her mother, Angelique, had become a widow and married Francois VINCENT. Harriet was born on the 27th December 1807 and her mother remarried on October 7th 1809. So I find it quite plausible that the child was known as Harriet VINCENT in childhood at least. The way VINCENT is written as 'VINGTEMT' may show the difficulty the French population had of pronouncing English as well as the English officials of understanding the French words. Could it be that Francois VINCENT lisped!! and pronounced his name VINTENT, or could it be that the scribe himself lisped and wrote phonetically what his mind said?"

So she was Henrietta (or Harriet) MERCIER, otherwise surnamed for her step-father VINCENT! But what of the name MERINO? I wrote to the Register General's office, where it was confirmed that the handwritten entry could be nothing other than MERINO. Yet, surely, whatever informant provided that information after Elizabeth's death in 1910 must have copied it from some difficult-to-decipher record which actually was MERCIE or MERCIER. Those old handwritten records are a challenge, but thank goodness for typewriters.

Eileen Hall, 1720 South Park Avenue, Melbourne, FL 32901

PARISH REGISTERS OF CANADA ON MICROFILM

This is a supplement to an article of the same title contained in Volume 2, Number II, page 80. The revised checklist of parish registers (1975) reveals many parish registers that have been added, especially in the Province of Ontario, and new information regarding their loan. "...no copies may be made from any microfilm while on loan. Copies of individual entries in the registers may be obtained from the Public Archives of Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3, at the standard charge for photoduplication, provided that there is no restriction on the use of the film which prohibits such copying. Certain registers are available for consultation subject to specific restrictions. All such records are identified by the word RESTRICTED in this checklist and potential borrowers should apply directly to the Public Archives for information on obtaining permission to view the films before submitting an application for a loan through any institution. Microfilms of original church registers may be purchased only with written permission of the church and the institution having custody of the originals. Restricted microfilms are not for sale, specifically, all reels coded 'F'." The Revised Checklist of Parish Registers costs 90¢.

*--nominal index; B--births; M--marriages; D--deaths

MANITOBA

MARQUETTE WEST: Marquette West Presbyterian Circuit, BMD 1876-1884, on reel C-4653.

NEW BRUNSWICK

SACKVILLE, Westmorland Co. civil registers, BD 1768-1822, reel C-3201.

WESTMORLAND COUNTY civil registers, M 1790-1835, reel M-828*.

ST. JOHN'S (Anglican Cathedral) BMD 1752-1790, reel M-1904. Includes St. John's District B 1786-1803, M 1784-1795, D 1795-1803.

TRINITY, St. Paul's Anglican Church, B 1753-1867, MD 1757-1867, reel M-1947.

ONTARIO

ALMONTE, Lanark Co, Almonte United Church, BMD 1925-1972, reel M-2217.

St. John's Presbyterian Church, B 1877-1905, M 1859-1912, reel M-2217.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, B 1902-1911, M 1896-1911, reel M-2217.

Almonte United Presbyterian Congregation, BMD 1919-1925, reel M-2217.

Bethany United Church, Almonte, M 1925-1937, reel M-2217.

Trinity United Church, BMD 1928-1953, reel M-2217.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Appleton, B 1908-1962 reel M-2217 and communion rolls reel M-2229.

Appleton United Church, B 1953-1962 reel M-2229.

Appleton Pastoral Charge, B 1917-1943, M 1918-1943 reel M-2229.

Carleton Place Wesleyan Methodist Circuit, B 1905-1906, M 1858-1872, 1879, 1889-1890, D 1905-1907 reel M-2217.

Ramsay Presbyterian Church ("Auld Kirk") BM 1833-1902, D 1848-1869, 1889-1894 reel M-2217.

Ashton Presbyterian Church, M 1896-1911 reel M-2229.

St. Andre's Presbyterian Church, Ramsay Twp, M 1898-1926 reel M-2229.

CAMBRIDGE, Waterloo Co, St. Peter's Lutheran Church, BD 1834-1942, M 1834-1951 reel M-3242 (formerly PRESTON).

CARLETON PLACE, Lanark Co Zion Memorial United Church, BMD 1878-1933 reel M-2209.

Includes: St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Franktown, M 1897-1921.

Beckwith and Franktown Presbyterian Church, B 1914-1921.

Beckwith, Drummond and Montague Methodist Circuit, M 1896-1921.

Montague Methodist Circuit, D 1899-1921.

Carleton Place and Appleton Methodist Circuit, BD 1901-1926, M 1898-1912.

Clayton Methodist Circuit, B 1890-1899, M 1896-1899, membership 1893-1902.

Lanark and Clayton Methodist Circuit, B 1890-1933, M 1903-1931, D 1902-1931, circuit register 1903-1921.

St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Carleton Place, B 1910-1922.

Zion Presbyterian Church, Carleton Place, B 1878-1921, M 1896-1921.

Carleton Place Methodist Church, M 1910-1921.

CLAYTON, Lanark Co, Clayton United Church, BMD 1876-1965 reel M-3243. Includes:
 Dalhousie Presbyterian Congregation, B 1908-1965.
 Dalhousie-Playfair United Church, M 1932-1963, D 1929-1965.
 Clayton-Middleville Presbyterian Charge, B 1881-1950. Includes: Hopetown,
 Rosetta, Darling.
 Clayton Methodist Circuit, M 1896-1899.
 Middleville Congregational Church, B 1913-1928, M 1896-1925, D 1910-1964.
 Presbyterian Congregation of Poland, B 1876-1907, 1912. (Clyde Forks, Flower
 Station, South Levant, South Poland, Thurlow.)
 Watson's Corners Presbyterian Church, M 1896-1926. (Flower Station, Poland,
 Levant, Dalhousie.)
 St. Paul's Presbyterian Church, Middleville, M 1919-1943.
 Lanark Methodist Church, M 1896-1926.
 Middleville and Darling Presbyterian Church, M 1897-1919.
 DUNDAS, Wentworth Co, Dundas Presbyterian Church, M 1848-1852 reel C-3028.
 Includes: Ancaster and West Flamboro, M 1848-1852 and L'Original, M 1854-1856.
 EASTERN DISTRICT, Church of Scotland, M 1858-1869 reel M-3205. Includes:
 Charlottenburg, Williamstown, Lochiel Townships, Glengarry County and Stormont,
 Dundas, Prescott, and Russell Counties.
 GRENVILLE COUNTY. Cemetery recordings of Grenville and environs reel M-2375, M-2824,
 and M-2825, M-3072. Includes: Augusta, Oxford on Rideau, South Gower and Wolford
 Townships and Merrickville, Grenville Co; Kitley and Elizabethtown Townships,
 Leeds Co; Marlborough Township, Carleton Co; Mountain Township, Dundas Co.
 HARTFORD, Norfolk Co, Harfolk Baptist Congregation, BMD 1783-1899 reel M-283.
 KIRKTON, Perth Co, Anglican Parish of Kirkton, BMD 1862-1971 reel M-2227. Includes:
 St. Paul's Anglican Church, Kirkton; Trinity Church, Prospect Hill; St. Patrick's
 Church, Saintsbury; St. Thomas Anglican Church, Granton.
 LOCHIEL, Glengarry Co, Lochiel Church of Scotland, BMD 1820-1911 reel M-2246. RE-
 STRICTED. (Also called St. Columba, Kirkhill).
 MORRISBURG, Dundas Co, St. Lawrence Lutheran Church, BMD 1826-1972 reel M-2981.
 Includes: Williamsburg Lutheran Congregation (St. John's), BMD 1826-1840.
 Osnabruck Lutheran Congregation (St. John's), BD 1837-1853.
 St. John's Riverside, and St. Paul's Morrisburg, Lutheran Church, BMD 1840-1895.
 St. John's Lutheran Church; Williamsburg and St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Morris-
 burg, BMD 1843-1972.
 St. John's Riverside and St. Peter's North Williamsburg, Lutheran Church,
 BMD 1858-1914.
 St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Morrisburg, BM 1887-1895.
 NORFOLK COUNTY civil registers, M 1810-1813 reel M-274. M 1826 reel M-275. M 1832-
 1850 reel M-277. Includes Woodhouse Township 1832-1850.
 OTTAWA, Carleton Co, St. Joseph's Catholic Church, BMD 1858-1935 reel M-3191, M-
 3192, M-3193. RESTRICTED.
 PERTH, Lanark Co, St. John The Baptist Catholic Church, BMD 1823-1899 reel M-3197,
 M-3198.
 St. Paul's United Church, M 1918-1935, D 1940-1968 reel M-2232. Includes:
 Perth Free Church Presbyterian Congregation, M 1858-1895.
 Knox Presbyterian Church, Perth, M 1896-1917, B 1896-1945.
 Calvin Presbyterian Church, Bathurst Township, M 1899-1958.
 Perth Wesleyan Methodist Church, M 1858-1896.
 Ashbury Methodist Church, BD 1902-1927, M 1896-1949.
 RICHMOND, Carleton Co, St. Philip's Catholic Church, BMD 1836-1924 reel M-2818.
 Includes St. Clare's Catholic Church (Goulbourn Mission), Dwyer Hill, BMD 1891-
 1924.
 STRATHROY, Middlesex Co, St. Mary's Anglican Church, Adelaide Twp, B 1833-1947,
 M 1833-1944, D 1833-1971 reel M-2180.
 THUNDER BAY, Thunder Bay District. St. John The Evangelist Anglican Church, BM
 1872-1926 reels M-2820 and M-2821. D 1877-1926 reels M-2920 and M-2821 (formerly
 Fort William). Includes St. Ansgarius Lutheran Church, Port Arthur BMD 1906-1912.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

No additional reels.

NOVA SCOTIA (NOUVELLE-ECOSSE)

ACADIE ET GASPESIE, registres de l'état civil comprend:

Beaubassin, N-E, B 1680-1686, M 1679-1682 reel C-3021. Includes:

Chipoudy (Hopewell), Petitcoudiac (Hillsborough), N-B, B 1755-1756, M 1756.

Jemsek (Riviere St-Jean), N-B, B 1681.

Mines, Riviere des, N-E, B 1684.

Mines, Les, N-E, B 1681.

Missions du Nouveau-Brunswick, B 1755-1757.

Pabos, Ste-Famille de, Quebec, BMD 1751-1757.

Petitcoudiac (Hopewell), N-B, BMD 1753-1755.

CORNWALLIS TOWNSHIP, Digby Co, civil registers, BMD 1720-1885 reel C-3027.

WILMOT TOWNSHIP, Annapolis Co, civil registers, BMD 1749-1894 reel C-1346.

A reminder: microfilm may be ordered through Interlibrary Loan by any Library possessing a microfilm reader and participating in the Interlibrary Loan System. Up to three reels may be ordered at one time. Requests are to be made by the borrowing institution from the Public Archives of Canada, address above.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

WHAT BECAME OF JOSEPH?

The above question was part of my query which was published in the 1976 October issue of LOST IN CANADA? on page 162. I found the answer myself and the process and the information obtained will interest those of you who have ancestors who died in Ontario.

Background Information.

Each county in Ontario has a Surrogate Court which deals with the disposition of the estate of deceased persons either by Last Will and Testament or in the event that there is no Will, by Letters of Administration. The index to these records and the records themselves prior to 1900 are available on microfilm at the Ontario Archives.

Pertinent Information.

The Index of the Surrogate Court of the County of Bruce produced the name Joseph BLANEY. The Letters of Administration produced the following information:

1. The Letter of Administration was obtained by John BLANEY, the father of the deceased.
2. Joseph BLANEY died on or about June 23, 1887.
3. He was an egg buyer.
4. He died in Bentinck Township, Grey County.
5. His permanent place of abode prior to his death had been the Town of Walkerton.
6. He left an estate of approximately \$1,000.00.
7. He left the following heirs:
 - (a) His father, John BLANEY, a lumberman.
 - (b) Two full sisters: Ellen CAMPBELL, wife of Archibald CAMPBELL, of the Township of Bentinck, Grey County, and Mary HOOEY, wife of John HOOEY, carpenter, of the Town of Walkerton.
 - (c) A half brother, Robert John BLANEY.
 - (d) A half sister, Janet BLANEY.
8. His mother had predeceased him.

All in all, a sizable piece of information, either original or confirmatory, concerning an individual about whom the only previous information had been that he was 10 years old in 1871, as recorded in the Census report of Bentinck Township, Grey County.

J. Eric BLANEY, 19 Bairstow Crescent, Georgetown, Ontario L7G 1L9

Dalesville Protestant Cemetery, Lot 16, Range 10, Township of Chatham, County of Argenteuil, PQ. Land for this cemetery was donated by John McGibbon. It is located on Route 327, about 4 miles out of Brownsburg.
Copied 1971 by Mrs. Jean Mott, Rt. 2, Brownsburg, Quebec JOV 1A0.

AKIN, Thomas d 29 Aug 1923 age 71 yrs.

BAEL, Ethel d 22 Aug 1916 age 5 mos dau of George and Mabel.

CRUISE BARKER, Charles b 31 Jan 1857, d 14 Mar 1922 and wife Jane
CRUISE b 12 Jul 1863, d 4 May 1914; Hubert Peter b 25 Nov
1895, d 24 Sep 1918; Margaret b 18 Sep 1900, d 28 Aug 1931.

BARROWS BIGELOW, William 1886-1967 and wife Beatrice BARROWS 1888--
Ruby BIGELOW 1924.

WADE BRADLEY, Alice Anna d 4 May 1909 age 31 yrs 7 mos 2 days,
wife of Charles Leonard WADE.

MURDOCH BRADLEY, William Homer b 30 Jun 1891, d 6 Sep 1965 and wife
Margaret Manson MURDOCH b 30 Dec 1888, d 6 Jul 1966.

MC GIBBON BROWN, Elizabeth d 10 Jul 1906 age 85 yrs 11 mos 26 days,
wife of Peter MC GIBBON.

MULLEN CALDER, Alexander d 5 Feb 1915 age 84 yrs and wife Jane
MULLEN d 24 Jan 1918 age 84 yrs. Their children Mary d 24
Aug 1870 age 2 yrs and James Henry d 25 Aug 1870 age 4 yrs.

GILMOUR CALDER, Isabella d 4 Mar 1884, wife of Patrick GILMOUR.
(No stone, but known to be buried here.)

MC FARLANE CALDER, James Sr. d 14 Apr 1881 age 88 yrs 11 mos and wife
Elizabeth MC FARLANE d 1 Oct 1872 age 79 yrs 4 mos. Natives
of Paisley, Scotland. Their dau Elizabeth CALDER b 14 May
1825, d 1 Mar 1910.

ROBERTS CALDER, Jennie b 22 Apr 1888, d 15 Aug 1966 and husband
John H. ROBERTS b 29 Dec 1886, d 19 Sep 1956.

CALDER, John d 29 Dec 1867 age 2 yrs; Robert d 3 Jun 1874
age 3 yrs 5 mos. Children of Robert and Margaret.

MC DONALD CALDER, John d 11 Dec 1872 age 78 yrs 4 mos. Native of
Paisley, Scotland, and wife Catherine MC DONALD 1814-1897
native of Scotland. Their sons Peter d 12 Dec 1872 age
16½ yrs and Archibald d 26 Dec 1872 age 18 yrs 8 mos.

CALDER, Margaret d 25 Jul 1905 age 75 yrs wife of Robert
CALDER. (No stone)

MAC QUAIG CALDER, Margaret b 5 Sep 1840, d 18 May 1918 wife of Neil
MAC QUAIG b 8 Mar 1844, d 3 Apr 1930, native of Falkirk,
Scotland.

MURDOCH CALDER, Mary d 14 Jun 1895 age 49 yrs 6 mos wife of Archibald
MURDOCH d Nov 1887 age 22 yrs; Lizy d 19 Jan 1881 age 11
mos; Jessie d 2 yrs __ mos 23 days; Archibald d __.

TATCHELL CALDER, William John d 27 Aug 1939 age 77 yrs and wife
Margaret Ann TATCHELL d 19 Aug 1949 age 90 yrs.

CAMPBELL, Duncan d July 1845 age 5 yrs; Murdoch CAMPBELL d
1 Feb 1852 age 7 yrs.

DEWAR CAMPBELL, John M. b 6 Mar 1843, d 10 Feb 1909 and wife
Christinia DEWAR b 10 Feb 1842, d 16 Sep 1938. Mary CAMP-
BELL b 30 Aug 1892, d 30 Apr 1893.

CAMPBELL, William Robert d 2 Feb 1884 age 25 yrs 13 days at Papineauville. Son of Joseph and Jane.

HANEY CARPENTER, George b 6 Aug 1828, d 19 Aug 1882; wife Sarah HANEY b 31 Jul 1832, d 26 Oct 1907; son George b 3 Feb 1860, d 3 Feb 1861; Thomas b 18 Jun 1866, d 10 Mar 1867; Celena b 19 Sep 1870, d 6 Jul 1871; Sarah b 13 Jun 1862, d 2 May 1886.

MC KENZIE CLARK, George A. 1870-1951. Wives Jennie M. MC KENZIE 1877-1907; Jessie W. MC KENZIE 1887-1925. Their dau Mary M. 1917-1929; their son Donald K. killed in action overseas 14 Jan 1945 age 21 yrs.

GRAHAM CONLIN, Catherine d 4 Jan 1932 age 88 yrs, wife of Murdoch GRAHAM d 3 Aug 1913 age 69 yrs 3 mos.

CONLIN, Peter d 27 Apr 1935 age 81 yrs.

NEIL CRUISE, Peter d 27 Dec 1907 age 78 yrs and wife Margaret NEIL d 8 May 1892 age 48 yrs.

LOUGH DALE, Daniel b 27 Jul 1785, d 8 Jun 1865 at St. Andrew's, Quebec and wife Martha LOUGH b 1788, d 5 Sep 1871 at St. Andrew's. Natives of Milton Head, Co. Antrim, Ireland. Infant dau Mary Jean.

ROBERTSON DEWAR, Donald d 10 Apr 1901 age 74 yrs 6 mos and wife MAC ARTHUR Margaret ROBERTSON d 5 Sep 1899 age 57 yrs. James DEWAR d 10 Jul 1870 age 88 yrs and wife Janet MAC ARTHUR d 22 Nov 1888 age 86 yrs.

MURDOCH DIXON, Clarence Edward 1906--; wife Ada Lillian MURDOCH 1910-1969.

MAHON DIXON, David d 16 Jan 1937 age 68 yrs and Anna Margaret MAHON b 10 May 1872, d 11 Apr 1948.

DIXON, Godfrey 1879-1956.

DIXON, Henry Howard b 30 Jul 1906, d 29 Feb 1964.

CALDER GILMOUR, Bella d 22 May 1901 age 27 yrs 5 mos 14 days, wife of William CALDER.

GILMOUR, Robert d 9 Nov 1910, age 28 yrs 6 mos 15 days.

HUTCHIN GILMOUR, Robert 1836-1912; wife Jane HUTCHIN 1842-1917. Son Patrick 1876-1950.

GRAHAM, Herbert W. 1890-1964.

VARY GRAHAM, John M. 1867-1949; Emily Ellen VARY 1860-1950; JORDAN Fred JORDAN 1880-1968; Cora GRAHAM 1887-1967.

VARY GRAHAM, Mamie b 6 Dec 1865, d 31 May 1951 wife of Charles VARY b 15 Sep 1857, d 7 Oct 1934. Ruby VARY b 7 Jan 1899, d 4 Mar 1909.

KILGOUR GRAHAM, William J. b 22 Oct 1875, d 4 Jun 1963; wife BIGELOW Agness K. KILGOUR b 7 Jun 1885, d 11 May 1960.

GRAVES, Alfred 1885-1964 and Margaret J. BIGELOW 1880-1966.

GUNN, Alexander b 27 Dec 1875, d 25 Jul 1907 husband of MOORE Mary Jane MOORE.

GUNN, Alexander d 12 Sep 1867 age 74 yrs; wife Jane d 6 June 1862 age 46 yrs. Natives of Morayshire, Scotland. (Stone in pieces.)

GUNN, Jessie d 20 Apr 1919 age 71 yrs and wife Annie GUNN d 1 Dec 1919. (No stone, but known to be buried here)

GUNN, Mary d 30 Aug 1909 age 65 yrs; Alexander d 1895; William d 24 Feb 1884. (No stone)

MOTT GUNN, Walter John b 13 Oct 1891, d 23 Jun 1959. John GUNN b 1843, d 5 Jan 1913 and wife Isabella MOTT b 18 Mar 1848, d 21 Feb 1946. (No stone)

HAGGART, William b 1867, d 1921 at Fanshaw, Oklahoma. Douglas Bell, youngest son of William and Sarah HAGGART b 1909, d 1930 at Montreal.

CLARK JACKSON: Elsie M. CLARK 1902-1969 and husband Roy D. JACKSON 1904--.

MOORE JACKSON, William 1886-1961 and wife Eva May MOORE 1889--. Their son Percy G. 1919-1920.

JACOBSEN, Han C. 1896-1966, his son Paul 1926-1966.

MASON KENNEDY, Arthur d 17 Feb 1909 age 51 yrs 4 mos and wife TAYLOR Sarah MASON d 11 May 1940 age 75 yrs 5 mos; George H. KENNEDY 1889-1957 and wife Wilhemina J. TAYLOR 1889-1957; SILVERSON William Russell KENNEDY 1892-1935; Marion M. KENNEDY 1929-1932 dau of Russell and Ruby; Ruby SILVERSON 1895-1968 wife of William Russell.

GRAHAM KENNEDY, Joseph L. b 26 Aug 1882, d 16 Aug 1953 and wife Emma H. GRAHAM b 1 Dec 1883, d 26 Jan 1971.

KENNEDY, Robert A. 1887-1941; M. Lynda 1894--.

BROWN KILLFOIL, Sarah E. d 28 Jul 1920 age 32 yrs, wife of Robert J. BROWN.

MC GIBBON KING: Mary May MC GIBBON wife of Charles KING d 13 Sep 1910 age 25 yrs and 3 mos.

MAC ARTHUR LOW, James b 25 May 1887, d 1 Apr 1952 and wife Mamie MAC ARTHUR b 3 May 1897--.

GAUDRY LYON, Clara Florence 1895-197__ wife of D.Y. GAUDRY 1894-1970 and mother of Frederick, Winona, and Margaret.

STEWART MAC ARTHUR, Arch. P. d 1 Feb __ age 82 yrs and wife Margaret STEWART d 29 May 1887 age 85 yrs. Natives of Perthshire, Scotland.

MC ARTHUR, Arthur d 8 Mar 1873 age 84 yrs 1 mos 8 days and his sister Margaret d 20 Jun 1883 age 89 yrs 10 mos 20 days.

ROBERTSON MAC ARTHUR, Duncan d 5 Mar 1880 age 95 yrs 6 mos and wife Catherine ROBERTSON d 11 Feb 1829 age 84 yrs. Archibald MAC ARTHUR d 6 Apr 1878 age 49 yrs 3 mos 13 days. Ellen MAC ARTHUR d 12 Sep 1893 age 88 yrs 8 mos 19 days.

CAMPBELL MC ARTHUR, Jane d 6 Feb 1888 age 66 yrs 1 mo 10 days wife of Joseph CAMPBELL. Son William Robert d 2 Feb 1884 age 25 yrs 13 days.

DEWAR MAC ARTHUR, Janet d 22 Nov 1888 age 86 yrs. Jessie MAC ARTHUR b 18 Jun 1863, d 13 May 1877 dau of John and Betsy DEWAR. Catherine DEWAR b 12 Apr 1828, d 13 Aug 1903.

MAC ARTHUR, Jennie J. b 8 Mar 1851, d 3 Dec 1899.

MC ARTHUR, Margaret d 2 Nov 1854 age 21 yrs 6 mos, dau of Archibald and Margaret MC ARTHUR.

STONE
MAC ARTHUR, Peter d 1 Feb 1897 age 73 yrs and wife Nancey STONE d 20 May 1888 age 62 yrs.

MAC ARTHUR, Robert S. 1871-1954.

MAC ARTHUR, Robert T. b 13 Sep 1854, d 2 Apr 1922.

PROUDLOCK
MAC DOUGALL, Archibald b June 1828, d 30 Oct 1903 and wife Jane PROUDLOCK b 1 Sep 1840, d 1 Dec 1915.

MOORE
MC DOUGALL, Irene Moore 1907-1950 and John MOORE 1885--

MAC DOUGALL, John Oscar 1881-1965.

WADE
MC FARLANE, Elizabeth d 10 Sep 1899 in 51st yr, wife of Charles WADE d 21 Sep 1912 in 68th yr. Archibald MC FARLANE d 16 Apr 1887.

MC FARLANE, John, native of Perthshire, Scotland d 6 May 1842 age 69 yrs.

MC FAUL, Earl, infant son of Thomas b 15 May 1908, d 5 Jul 1908.

MAC ARTHUR
MC GEOGH, Catherine d 19 Dec 1873 age 35 yrs 6 mos, wife of Archibald MAC ARTHUR and son William d Apr 1870 age 7 wks.

MC ARTHUR
MASON
MC GIBBON, Archibald D. son of Finley MC GIBBON and his wife Catherine MC ARTHUR and husband of Margaret MASON b 25 Apr 1860, d 30 Jun 1948. Margaret MASON wife of Archibald MC GIBBON d 27 Oct 1930, dau of Robert MASON and his wife Jane VART. Maggie Elizabeth MC GIBBON, dau of Archibald and wife Margaret MASON, and wife of Stanley T. BURROWS b 26 Dec 1898, d 22 Mar 1951.

VART
BURROWS
MC GIBBON, Betsey d 9 May 1853 age 42 yrs, wife of Thomas JACKSON. Their children Richard d 14 Dec 1852 age 9 yrs and Thomas d Oct 1848 age 19 yrs 3 mos.

JACKSON
MC GIBBON, Catherine Ellen d 31 May 1864 age 15 yrs and John d 3 Jan 1852. Children of F. and C. MC GIBBON.

CLARKE
MC GIBBON, Duncan b 8 Jul 1856, d 26 Jul 1936 and wife Maria CLARKE b 12 Jun 1863, d 19 Dec 1928. Duncan George Arthur, eldest son of Duncan and Maria b 7 Sep 1890, d 20 Jul 1891.

MC GIBBON: Daus of Duncan: Margaret d 1842 age 23 yrs and Mary d 6 Feb 1856 age 27 yrs.

KING
MC GIBBON, Elizabeth b 5 Feb 1823, d 11 May 1899 wife of Rev. John KING d 2 Aug 1893 age 74 yrs. Native of Edinburgh, Scotland (Baptist minister). John KING d 12 Nov 1892 age 32 yrs; Alex KING d 29 Nov 1898 age 50 yrs; Daniel KING d 11 Jan 1948 age 81 yrs.

MC GIBBON, Everett J.H. b 13 Nov 1891, d 14 Feb 1964.

MC ARTHUR
MC GIBBON, Finley b 15 Aug 1815, d at Lachute 20 Nov 1895 and his wife Catherine MC ARTHUR d 8 Nov 1895 age 76 yrs. Natives of Perthshire, Scotland.

WRIGHT
MAC GIBBON, John b 1781, d Mar 1831 and wife Janet WRIGHT 1789-1853. Natives of Perthshire, Scotland.

MASON
MC ADAM
MC GIBBON, John H. b 27 May 1888, d 16 Jul 1956 son of Archibald D. MC GIBBON and his wife Margaret E. MASON. His wife Stella F. MC ADAM.

MC GIBBON: Children of J. and H.: Mary d 9 Mar 1865 age 19 yrs. Finley d 31 Oct 1863 age 9½ yrs. John d 16 Dec 1854 age 5 yrs. Catherine d 23 Dec 1854 age 3 yrs. Janet d 3 May 1851 age 3 yrs.

MC ARTHUR
MC GIBBON, Capt. Peter d 17 Jan 1873 age 87 yrs 10 mos and his wife Jannet MC ARTHUR d 1 Mar 1874 age 78 yrs 8 mos.

MC GIBBON, Peter b 14 Aug 1817, d 19 Nov 1884 age 67 yrs 3 mos 5 days. Native of Perthshire, Scotland.

FULTON
MC GIBBON, Peter b 30 Jul 1824, d 17 Sep 1899 and wife Annie FULTON b 29 Mar 1830, d 16 Feb 1920. Dougall MC GIBBON b 2 Sep 1858, d 5 Nov 1929.

CALDER
MC GIBBON, Peter J. 1854-1936, wife Catherine CALDER 1860-1926. Their sons Melville 1888-1942 and Leonard J. 1891-1950.

MC GIBBON, William Daniel b 15 Feb 1852 Dalesville, Que, d 12 Mar 1896 age 44 yrs 26 days. His wife Mary Lothian b 9 Jan 1858 Dalesville, d 7 Mar 1896 at 38 yrs 2 mos.

MC GREGGOR, Malchholm d 23 Apr 1869 age 86 yrs.

MAC GIBBON
MAC KENZIE, Archibald b 1 Jan 1834, d 17 Apr 1891 and wife Janet W. MAC GIBBON b 3 May 1843, d 4 Mar 1920.

MC KENZIE, James d 14 Dec 1877 age 72 yrs and wife Jane d 5 Jul 1873 age 58 yrs.

MARSHALL
MC KENZIE, Margaret d 17 Jun__ age 53 yrs, wife of John MARSHALL. Children John d Feb 1873 age 7 yrs and Jennie d 13 Aug 188__ age 2 mos 15 days.

MC KERRIGHER, Margaret d 27 Dec 1894 age 69 yrs; Elizabeth MC KERRIGHER d 21 Mar 1909 age 79 yrs; Mary MC KERRIGHER d 24 May 1897 age 70 yrs; Donald MC KERRIGHER d 10 Feb 1885 age 95 yrs and wife Jane MC MARTIN d 15 Jan 1882 age 79 yrs. Native of Perthshire, Scotland. Also four infant children.

MC MARTIN
MC PHAIL, Catherine Ann d 8 Jan 1927 age 66 yrs, wife of Isaac William ROBERTS d 19 Oct 1951 age 86 yrs.

ROBERTS
MC PHAIL, Duncan d 11 May 1832 age 59 yrs and wife Janet MC NAUGHTON d 24 Aug 1860 age 74 yrs. Duncal MC PHAIL 1862-1942 and wife Maggie WALKER 1869-1954.

MC NAUGHTON
WALKER
MC PHAIL, Donald d 16 Jun 1849 age 72, native of Glenlyon, Scotland and his wife Catherine MC MARTIN d 7 Feb 1842 age 45 yrs, native of Stirlinshire, Scotland. Their children Duncan and Catherine d March 189__.

MC MARTIN
MC PHAIL, Janet d 2 Jul 1855 age 26 yrs, wife of William BROWN. Also John MC PHAIL d Feb 1836 age 17.

BROWN
MAC QUAIG, Guthbert Neil d 22 Oct 1933 age 25 yrs 3 mos husband of Tina GORDON.

GORDON
MAC QUAIG, Peter A. 1875-1948 husband of Nora Baring TAYLER 1879-1967.

TAYLER

MORROW
CASEY
MASON
MARSHALL, David d 12 Jul 1897 age 86 yrs, wife Betsey CASEY d 8 Nov 1878 age 60 yrs; Mary MASON 1st wife of Thomas MARSHALL d 17 May 189 age 37 yrs 10 mos and their two infant children. David MARSHALL Jr. d 14 Nov 1872 age 34 yrs.
MARSHALL, John Albert d 13 Nov 1910 age 6 yrs 1 mo 5 days.

WARWICK
VART
MASON, John 1873-1955 and wife Clara Ida WARWICK 1875-1956.
MASON, Robert d 21 May 1898 age 66 yrs and wife Jane VART d 23 Dec 1896 age 62 yrs 8 mos 10 days.
MASON, William T. b 29 Jul 1911, d 11 Jun 1931, youngest son of John and Clara MASON.

MOTT
MOORE, William J. d 14 Apr 1900 age 46 yrs. His wife Jessie MOTT d 24 Apr 1926 age 71 yrs. Their ch Mary d 26 Jun 1900 age 19 yrs 2 mos; Richard age 7 yrs; Norman age 5 yrs.

CARPENTER
MOORE, William b 17 Mar 1825, d 27 Mar 1902 and wife Jane CARPENTER d 24 Jan 1903 age 79 yrs. Also James MOORE son of George b 1 Oct 1883, d 25 Nov 1906.

TOMALTY
MORROW, Austin 1891-1966 and wife Bertha TOMALTY 1897--
MORROW, Howard T. b 18 Aug 1912, d 7 Nov 1961.

MC FAUL
HASSETT
MORROW, Hugh b 12 Aug 1839, d 13 Aug 1915 and wife Janet MC FAUL b 17 Apr 1850, d 6 Sep 1942.
MORROW, John d 2 Dec 1882 age 60 yrs; wife Sarah J. HASSETT d 14 Aug 1877.

MURDOCH
MARTIN
GRAHAM
MORROW, Thomas b 8 Jan 1888, d 10 Aug 1952 and wife Catherine Alice MURDOCH b 4 Oct 1890, d 3 Jul 1971.
MORROW, William J. 1879-1956 and his wives Sarah E. MARTIN 1881-1930 and Rebecca A. GRAHAM 1878-1957.

MORRISON, David d age 61 yrs, native of Clackenanmshire, Scotland. Dau Jean b 17 Jul 1842 St. Eustache, Quebec, d 21 Oct 1865 in Chatham.

MOTT, John Edward d 17 Sep 1949 in his 74th yr.

GILMOUR
MOTT, William b 20 Nov 1801, d 28 Nov 1865, native of Essex, England. Margaret GILMOUR b 23 Nov 1820, d 6 Oct 1898 native of Glasgow, Scotland. Joseph MOTT b Mt. Maple 1 Jun 1846, d 25 Apr 1914. Elizabeth MOTT d 22 Apr 1943 in 87th yr.

CALDER
MOTT, William Patrick b Jan 1851, d 10 Aug 1938 and wife Isabella CALDER b 13 Sep 1850, d June 1894. (No stone)

MURDOCH, Archie d 11 Nov 1887 age 22 yrs 1 mo 9 days and Lizzy d 19 Jan 1881 age 2 yrs 11 mos. Children of Archibald and Mary.

HILDRETH
MURDOCH, Charles B. b 29 Oct 1881, d 21 Apr 1956 and wife Helen HILDRETH b 25 Jan 1880, d 31 Mar 1962.

MURDOCH, Florence d 17 May 1907 age 27 yrs dau of George and Betsey MURDOCH. William Edward, infant son of George.

MARSHALL
MURDOCH, George d 27 Jan 1933 age 87 yrs and wife Betsey MARSHALL d 12 Feb 1935 age 85 yrs.

MAC KENZIE MURDOCH, George D. d 24 May 1949 age 71 yrs. Katherine L. MAC KENZIE d 7 Apr 1967 age 88 yrs.

MURDOCH, Janet E. d 21 Oct 1915 age 5 yrs 6 mos.

MURDOCH, Little Johnny d 19 May 1877 age 8 yrs 3 mos 9 days son of Archibald and Mary.

HOUGHTON MURDOCH, William b 6 Apr 1876, d 30 Dec 1931 and wife Florence HOUGHTON b 7 Aug 1879, d 15 May 1940.

ATKINS PAUQUETTE, Arthur MacDougal 1904-1967 husband of Lillian Carrill ATKINS.

MAC DOUGAL PAQUETTE, George F. 1868-1951 and Elizabeth MAC DOUGAL 1864-195_.

CALDER PARK: Mary J. CALDER 1871-1952 wife of William R. Son William R. PARK b 21 Apr 1910, d 7 Feb 1930.

RACINE, Eugen b 9 Dec 1885, d 28 Mar 1954.

ROBERTSON, Alex d 23 Aug 1877 age 75 yrs.

ROBINSON, Margaret 1918-1958.

SCHMID, Fred 1897-1963 and Alice.

SCHMID, Louise (mother) 1877-1956.

GUNN SCHRYER, John Alvin d 14 Apr 1943 age 72, husband of Margaret GUNN. (No stone)

SCUDAMORE, Geoffrey 16 Sep 1899-11 Jun 1966.

SEALE, Joseph d 5 Nov 1844 age 84 yrs, native of Kings Co, Ireland.

MORROW SEALE, Sarah Ann wife of William H. MORROW b 9 Nov 1874, d 1 Dec 1948.

SHOVER, Ellen d 12 Jul 1923 age 28 yrs.

HOOD SONO, Jessie Elizabeth d 30 Apr 1892 age 45 yrs 6 mos wife of Archibald K. HOOD.

MC LEOD STEWART, John b 2 Apr 1828, d 10 May 1922 and wife Elizabeth MC LEOD b 5 Oct 1849, d 31 Aug 1924. William J. STEWART 1874-1949; Gordon S. 1882-1953; Phoebe Ann 1872-1962.

MC ARTHUR STEWART, John 1800-1882 and wife Catherine MC ARTHUR 1802-1879. Sons Daniel 1837-1867; Peter 18__-1896; Allen 1838-1932.

BROWN STEWART: Mary Ann BROWN 1837-1867 wife of John STEWART Jr. Their son George 1856-1879. Mariann GRAY 1877-1878 dau of Andrew STEWART and Catherine GRAY.

GRAY

GRAVES TATCHELL, Isabell b 13 Feb 1852, d 14 Aug 1934 wife of John GRAVES.

HADLEY THOMPSON, Katie b 23 May 1966 Glasgow, d 4 Aug 1918 wife of William G. HADLEY.

BURK TITLEY, Albert John 1889-1931 and Ada Alice 1895-1959.

TITLEY, John 1855-1943 and wife Margaret BURK 1859-1931.

TITLEY, Louise 1887-1965.

STEPHENSON TOMALTY, Murdoch Urbane 1908-- and wife Janet Agness
STEPHENSON 1912-1971. Margaret Jean 1943-1944.

MC PHAIL TOMALTY, Robert Leslie b 18 Aug 1905, d 14 Jan 1964,
husband of Muriel MC PHAIL b 8 Jul 1907--.

GRAHAM TOMALTY, William J. d 25 Feb 1951 age 82 yrs and wife
Margaret GRAHAM d 13 Jan 1966 age 96 yrs.

TITLEY TURNER, Eddie 1889-1937 and wife Ella TITLEY 1898-1940.

VARY, Ruby b 7 Jan 1899, d 4 Mar 1909.

DIAMOND VOKEY, Henry 1899--; Doreen G. VOKEY; wife Mabel I. DIAMOND
1900-1962.

MC KENZIE WARWICK, David d 29 Dec 1882 age 52 yrs and wife Jane
MC KENZIE b 20 Nov 1826, d Dec 1921. Dau Minnie d 24 Jul
1881 age 9 yrs.

SZABO WEGNER, Charles Dragulin 1898-1970 and epouse Velma SZABO
1900. Leur fils Robert WEGNER 1940-1941.

COLE WELBURN, Percy 1909-- and Mary COLE 1908-1967.

MURDOCH WERSON, Robert H.S. 1867-1947 and his wife Sarah Jane
MURDOCH 1867-1942.

ZIMMER, E.J. 1904-1931.

(from page 40)

Effingham 1825	Orleans 1825, 1831
Gaspe 1825, 1831, 1861, 1871	Ottawa 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Hampshire 1825	Pontiac 1861, 1871
Hertford 1825	Portneuf 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Hochelaga 1861, 1871	Quebec 1825, 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Huntingdon 1825, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871	Richelieu 1825, 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Huntingdon-Chambly 1842, 1851	Richmond 1861, 1871
Iberville 1861, 1871	Rimouski 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Iles-de-la-Madeleine 1871	Rouville 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Jacques-Cartier 1861, 1871	St. Hyacinthe 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871
Joliette 1861, 1871	St. Jean 1861, 1871
Kamouraska 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871	St. Maurice 1825, 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871
Kent 1825	Saguenay 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Labrador 1871	Sherbrooke 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
L'Acadie 1831	Soulanges 1861, 1871
Lachenaye 1831	Stanstead 1842, 1861, 1871
Laprairie 1831, 1861, 1871	Surrey 1825
L'Assomption 1831, 1861, 1871	Temiscouata 1861, 1871
Laval 1861, 1871	Terrebonne 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
Leinster 1825, 1851	Trois-Rivieres 1871
Levis 1861, 1871	Vaudreuil 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871
L'Islet 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871	Vercheres 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871
Lotbiniere 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871	Warwick 1825
Maskinonge 1861, 1871	Wolfe 1861, 1871
Megantic 1831, 1861, 1871	Yamaska 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871
Montcalm 1861, 1871	York 1825
Montmagny 1861, 1871	
Montmorency 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871	
Montreal 1825, 1842, 1851	
Napierville 1861, 1871	
Nicolet 1831, 1851, 1861, 1871	
Northumberland 1825	

The question of "shifting county lines" is one that is often asked. One clue to this answer can possibly be found in the counties that were enumerated (or not) in the censuses of 1825, 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871. Comparing this list with a current map may help you determine the location you are seeking. Note for example the counties of L'Assomption and Leinster in Quebec. It was Leinster in 1825, L'Assomption in 1831, Leinster again in 1851, and L'Assomption in 1861 and 1871. The importance of this lies not in knowing where to look for registers today, but in solving the problem of more than one place of the same name and finding a reference to a county that no longer exists! This was most prevalent in Ontario and Quebec as the provinces grew and district lines were shifted for one reason or another.

EARLIER COUNTIES OF ONTARIO

Addington 1871
 Algoma 1861, 1871
 Bathurst District (included
 counties of Lanark
 and Carleton) 1842
 Bethwell 1871
 Brant 1851, 1861, 1871
 Bruce 1851, 1861, 1871
 Cardwell 1871
 Carleton 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Dundas 1851, 1861, 1871
 Durham 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Elgin 1851, 1861, 1871
 Essex 1851, 61, 71
 Frontenac 1851, 61, 71
 Glengarry 1851, 1861, 1871
 Gore District 1842
 Grenville 1806, 1842, 1851, 1861
 1871
 Grey 1851, 1861, 1871
 Haldimand 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Halton 1851, 1861, 1871
 Hasting 1851, 1861, 1871
 Home District (included
 counties of York and
 Simcoe) 1842
 Huron 1851, 1861, 1871
 Kent 1851, 186, 1871
 Lambton 1851
 Lanark 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Leeds 1851, 1861, 1871
 Lennox 1851, 1861, 1871
 London District 1842
 Manitoulin 1871
 Middlesex 1851, 1861, 1871
 Monck 1871
 Muskoka 1871
 Newcastle District (included
 counties of Northumberland
 and Durham) 1842
 Niagara District (included
 counties of Lincoln and
 Haldiman) 1842
 Niagara 1871
 Nipissing 1861, 1871
 Norfolk 1851, 1861, 1871
 Northumberland 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871

Ottawa District (included counties of
 Prescott and Russell 1842
 Oxford 1851, 1861, 1871
 Parry Sound 1871
 Peel 1851, 1861, 1871
 Perth 1851, 1861, 1871
 Peterborough 1851, 1861, 1871
 Prescott 1851, 1861, 1871
 Prince Edward 1851, 1861, 1871
 Renfrew 1851, 1861, 1871
 Lanarck and Renfrew 1842
 Russell 1842, 1861, 1871
 Simcoe 1842, 1861, 1871
 Stormont 1851, 1861, 1871
 Victoria 1851, 1861, 1871
 Waterloo 1851, 1861, 1871
 Welland 1851, 1861, 1871
 Wellington 1851, 1861, 1871
 Wentworth 1851, 1861, 1871
 York 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871

EARLIER COUNTIES OF QUEBEC

Acadie 1831
 Argenteuil 1861, 1871
 Arthabaska 1861, 1871
 Bagot 1861, 1871
 Beauce-Est 1831, 1861, 1871
 Beauce-Ouest 1861, 1871
 Beauharnois 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Bedford 1825
 Berthier 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Bonaventure 1831, 1861, 1871
 Brome 1861, 1871
 Buckinghamshire 1825
 Chambly 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Champlain 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Charlevoix 1861, 1871
 Chateauguay 1861, 1871
 Chicoutimi 1861, 1871
 Compton 1861, 1871
 Cornwallis 1825
 Deux-Montagnes 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 Devon 1825
 Dorchester 1825, 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861,
 1871
 Drummond 1831, 1842, 1851, 1861, 1871
 (cont page 39)

Early baptisms at St. Peter's church, Mendota, MN

The form of baptism is as follows: "In the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty nine, and on the ____ day of ____, I, the undersigned ____, certify that I have baptized at St. Peter, according to the holy rites of the Catholic church, ____, born ____, in the year ____, daughter/son of ____ and _____. Stood godfather ____ and god-mother _____. In faith whereof I have signed."

Baptisms at St. Peter's June 28, 1839 by Bishop Loras of DuBuque

BOUCHER, Francois Marie b 17 May 1806 to N. BOUCHER and a Chippeway from the Lake Superior. Godpts: Peter QUIN and Louise QUIN.

BRISSETTE, Louise b 29 Jun 1838 to Joseph BRISSETTE and Sophie LEBLANC. Godpts: Benjamin DIONN and Genevieve CHORET.

BRUNELLE, Alexis b 1 Aug 1838 to Louis BRUNELLE and Angelique COTTY. Godpts: Jean B. LATOURNELLE and Louise QUIN.

BRUNELLE, Francoise b 28 Feb 1835 to (as above). Godpts: Louis MASSY and Louise QUIN.

BRUNELLE, Peter b 13 May 1833, to (as above). Godpts: Peter BOUCHER and Francoise BOUCHER.

BRUNELLE, Paul b 13 Sep 1836 to (as above). Godpts: Paul PREVOT and Francoise BOUTINOT.

CRAY, Scholastique b 13 Jan 1834 to Olivier CRAY and Sarah Mary GRAHAM. Godpts: Mr. and Mrs. MASSY.

CRAY, David b 15 Mar 1836 to (as above). Godpts: Thomas LEBLANC and Suzanne RECHE.

CRAY, Isabelle b 5 Feb 1838 to (as above). Godpts: Joseph RECHE and Mrs. MASSY.

CRAY, Louise b 16 Jul 1832 to (as above). Godpts: Mr. and Mrs. QUIN.

DEJARLAT, Peter b 20 Sep 1832 to Louis DEJARLAT and Francoise D. Godpts: Joseph and Suzanne RECHE.

DEJARLAT, Rosyle b 17 Sep 1834 to Louis DEJARLAT and Francoise DEJARLAT. Godpts: Paul PREVOT and Genevieve CARDINAL.

DEJARLAT, David b 11 May 1836 (?) to (as above). Godpts: Louis and Francoise MASSY.

DEJARLAT, Josette b 2 Feb 1836 (?) to (as above). Godpts: Peter and Louise QUIN.

MADELAINE, Isabel b Feb 1838 to N. MADELAINE and Genevieve MADELAINE. Godpts: Louis MASSY and Louise QUIN.

MASSY, Pierre b 17 May 1839 to Louis MASSY and Francoise Marie BOUCHER. Godpts: Peter BOUCHER and Genevieve CHARRET.

PREVOT, Angelique b 13 Dec 1836 to Paul and Margaret PREVOT. Godpts: Louis BRUNELLE and Louise QUIN.

PREVOT, Francoise b 12 Mar 1839 to (as above). Godpts: Louis and Mrs. MASSY.

QUIN, Samuel b 5 Mar 1839 to Peter QUIN and Louise BOUCHER. Godpts: Louis MASSY and Francoise Marie B. MASSY.

RECHE (REICHE), Severe Paul b 13 Mar 1838 to Joseph RECHE and Suzanne, his wife. Godpts: Peter BOUCHER and Francoise MEIROT.

RECHE, Peter b 11 Sep 1833 (?) to Joseph and Suzanne RECHE. Godpts: Louis MASSY and Francoise MASSY.

RECHE, Marguerite b May 1833 (?) to (as above). Godpts: Mr. and Mrs. DEJARLAT.

RECHE, Charles b 1831 to (as above). Godpts: Jean Baptiste LATOURELLE and Louise QUIN.

RONDEAU, Peter b 29 Jun 1838 to Joseph RONDEAU and Josephine BEAULIEU. Godpts: Baptiste CORNIC and Julie DUCHARME.

Baptisms at St. Peter's June 29, 1839 by Abbe Pelamourgues

LANDRY, Charles b 27 Aug 1837 to Charles LANDRY and Marie PAPIN. Godpts: Antoine and Genevieve PAPIN.

MARTIN, Julie b 15 Mar 1839 to Louis MARTIN and Ouanino, a Sioux woman. Godpts: Baptiste CREDITE and Julie DUCHARME.

MARTIN, Marie b Aug 1835 to Louis MARTIN and Ouinano, a Sioux woman. Godpts: Baptiste CREDITE and Julie DUCHARME.

MARTIN, Angelique b 16 Feb 1834 to (as above). Godpts: Edmond BRISSET and Charlotte LATOURELLE.

PAPIN, Joseph b 5 May 1834 to Antoine and Marie Ann PAPIN. Godpts: Joseph RONDEAU and Josephine BEAULIEU.

PAPIN, Olivier b 29 Jan 1836 to Antoine and Marie Ann PAPIN. Godpts: Olivier ROSSICO and Marie PAPIN.
 PAPIN, Peter b 5 Jan 1838 to (as above). Godpts: Olivier ROSSICO and Marie PAPIN.
 ROSSICO, William b 24 Feb 1838 to Olivier ROSSICO and Madelaine CAMPBELL.
 Godpts: Louis MENAGER and Henriette CAMPBELL.
 SCOTT, Baptiste b 5 Oct 1838 (?) to Scott CAMPBELL and Marguerite MENAGER CAMPBELL.
 Godpts: Antoine PAPIN and Emilie PAPIN.
 SCOTT, John b 18 Mar 1834 to (as above). Godpts: Louis MENAGER and Charlotte FRENIERE.
 SCOTT, Marguerite b 20 Feb 1838 (?) to (as above). Godpts: Louis MENAGER and Louise QUIN.

Baptisms at St. Peter's July 5, 1839, by Bishop Loras

BRUNELLE, Angelique b 1794. "Married to Louis BRUNELLE." Godpts: Mr. and Mrs. DEJARLET.
 DEJARLAT, Emilie b 12 Jun 1837 to Mr. and Mrs. DEJARLAT. Godpts: Louis DEJARLAT and Suzanne RECHE.
 GRAHAM, Alexander b 15 Oct 1821 to Dom. Etienne GRAHAM and Mrs. N., his wife.
 Godpts: Louis and Francôise DEJARLAT.
 GRAHAM, Sara Marie "28 years of age", dau of Dom. Etienne GRAHAM and his wife.
 Godpts: Louis and N. MASSY.
 QUIN, William b 5 Nov 1838 to Peter and Louisa QUIN. Godpts: Louis MASSY and Emilie HOOE.
 SCOTT, Hyppolite b 1828 to Scott CAMPBELL and Marguerite MENAGER CAMPBELL. Godpts: Louis MASSY and Louisa QUIN.
 SCOTT, Mathias b to (as above-no date). Godpts: Antoine PAPIN and Mrs. RECHE.
 SCOTT, Joseph b 1836 to (as above). Godpts: Antoine PAPIN and Mrs. RECHE.
 SCOTT, Henriette b 1824 to (as above). Godpts: Thomas LEBLANC and Emilie HOOE.
 SCOTT, Marguerite MENAGER b 1807 in the tribe of the Sioux. Godpts: Louis MASSY and Emilie HOOE.

Baptisms at St. Peter's July 8, 1839, by Bishop Loras

LECLAIRE, Marguerite b 7 Nov 1836 to Michel LECLAIRE and a Sioux woman, his wife.
 Godpts: Baptiste LATOURELLE and his wife.
 LECLAIRE, Edward b 30 Jun 1835 to (as above). Godpts: Edward LECLAIRE and Julie DUCHARME.
 LECLAIRE, William b 12 Aug 1834 to (as above). Godpts: Edward LECLAIRE and Julie DUCHARME.
 LECLAIRE, Baptiste b 12 Jan 1830 to (as above.) Godpts: Edward LECLAIRE and Charlotte LATOURELLE.
 LECLAIRE, Sophie b 8 May 1828 to (as above). Godpts: Edward LECLAIRE and Charlotte LATOURELLE.
 METIVIER, Marguerite b 13 May 1829 to Mr. METIVIER and a Sioux woman. Godpts: Peter VASSEUR and Julie DUCHARME.

Baptisms at St. Peter's July 9, 1839, by Bishop Loras

MONJEAU, Sophie b 1831 to Joseph MONJEAU and a Sioux woman, his wife. Godfa: Amable MORIN
 MONJEAU, Antoine b 1834 to (as above). Godfa: Amable MORIN.
 MONJEAU, Jean Baptiste b 1837 to (as above). Godfa: Amable MORIN.
 MONJEAU, Edward b 15 Mar 1839 to (as above). Godfa: Amable MORIN.
 JOSEPH, a Sioux b "the son of a Sioux woman". Godfa: Amable MORIN.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

The following article may interest you:
 Julian G. Plante, Ph.D., "Early French-Canadian Landowners in Hennepin County, Minnesota", Minnesota Genealogist 7.3 (Sept. 1976) 73-76.

Households with Canadian-born residents from the Federal Census 1850 of Addison County, Vermont. Compiled by Mrs. Joann Nichols, 46 Chestnut Street, Brattleboro, VT 05301.

CORNWALL

5.	TILDEN, Lucius L.	47 M VT	20.	WRIGHT, Victor	31 M VT
	Julia	45 F Can		Azuba	70 F VT
	Julia	20 F VT		Marinda	42 F VT
	Harriet	17 F VT		Wealthy	26 F VT
	Willie	6 M VT		DEMICK, George	33 M Can
	Charles	4 M VT	27.	STEVENS, Eli	68 M NH
	STEVENS, Amelia	47 F Can		Filecta	62 F NH
	RAFFERTY, Catharine	19 F Ire		Charles	15 M VT
	BEAUTRUM, Joseph	16 M Can		CHERBEAU, Joseph	24 M Can
6.	TILDEN, Calvin G.	44 M VT	28.	STEVENS, Eli Jr.	32 M VT
	Laurette	35 F VT		Cornelia	25 F VT
	Lucinda	12 F VT		Florence	5 F VT
	Mary	6 F VT		Clara	4 F VT
	LOGAN, Thomas	20 M Can		Royal	2 M VT
	MC VUE, Margaret	20 F Ire		Marian	6/12 F VT
	TILDEN, Levi	17 M VT		GRANT, Neal	16 M Can
11.	MATHEWS, Lyman	49 M VT		BOY, Patrick Irish	15 M Ire
	Rachel	45 F MA	44.	BENEDICT, Jerome	28 M VT
	William	18 M MA		Adeline	30 F VT
	Mary	16 F MA		Charles	30 M Can
	Abigal	14 F MA		MURRAY, Adelia	22 F VT
	Lyman Jr.	11 M MA		BASSETT, Lucis	20 M Can
	Carrafilla	12 F MA	51.	ABERNETHY, Cyrus O.	39 M VT
	Thomas	3 M VT		Mary Ann	37 F NH
	Abigal	81 F CT		Ann	8 F VT
	Harley	35 F VT		Sarah	7 F VT
	LOWD, Peter	22 M Can		Jared	8/12 M VT
13.	ELLSWORTH, Jesse	58 M VT		CARSON, Nancy	26 F Can
	Betsey	52 F VT	52.	MARCIA, Andrew	24 M Can
	Milo	25 M VT		Thirza	24 F Can
	Cardelia	22 F VT		Thirza	7 F Can
	JACOBS, Moses	22 M Can		Delia	4 F Can
	Polly	35 F Can		Moses	1 M VT
15.	BENTON, Stephen	38 M VT	53.	VANSAN, Tuson	60 M Can
	Lucetta	24 F VT		Francis	53 F Can
	Milo	14 M VT		Joseph	30 M Can
	Jared	12 M VT		Moses	23 M Can
	Mary	9 F IL		Senath	20 F Can
	Martha	7 F VT		Orellia	18 F Can
	Viola	4 F VT		Nelson	16 M Can
	Stephen Jr.	1 M VT		Rosetta	14 F Can
	PAGE, Ruth	21 F MA		Oelia	12 F Can
	FIENCHMAN, Joseph	17 M Can		Dennis	4 M Can
18.	DUNA?, Austin	54 M MA	54.	DOLON, Charles	23 M Can
	Susan	43 F VT		Esther	24 F Can
	Edward	16 M VT		Esther	3 F Can
	Eliza	10 F VT		Keyes	1 M VT
	SANDFORD, Horation	26 M VT	55.	WARNER, Dam?	58 M CT
	Sarah Ann	21 F VT		Nancy	87 F MA
	GALE, Jerusha	79 F CT		Henry	26 M VT
	LANSAN, Joseph	21 M Can			

	Rollin	25 M VT
	Susan	23 F VT
	Levi	21 M VT
	MATHEWS, Cornelius	13 M VT
	MARTIN, Isaac	17 M Can
60.	FOOT, Jared W.	32 M VT
	Caroline	26 F VT
	FISHER, Adaliza	20 F VT
	FRENCHKING, Joseph	16 M Can
67.	MEAD, Rufus	57 M VT
	Anna	56 F VT
	J.C.	29 M VT
	Lydia	27 F VT
	H.J.	20 M VT
	Laieu	18 M VT
	Martin	16 M VT
	Charles	14 M VT
	BENJAMIN, Michael	21 M Can
	BRISS, Elizabeth	20 F Can
68.	ROCKWELL, John	62 M VT
	Adeline	40 F NY
	John Jr.	4 M VT
	MONEY, Thomas	25 M Can
	GATES, Joseph W.	22 M VT
	PERRY, Agelette	23 F VT
69.	ROCKWELL, Simeon S.	35 M VT
	Mary	33 F VT
	Mary	10 F VT
	MAZUZAN, Sarah	25 F VT
	BASSETT, Lewis	18 M Can
	MILES, Rollin	19 M VT
	LINSLEY, Mariette	24 F VT
73.	BINGHAM, Alanzo L.	38 M VT
	Louisa	36 F VT
	Louisa	14 F VT
	Mary	10 F VT
	Alverton	8 M VT
	Aurelian	5 M VT
	Daidstus	3 M VT
	Jenny	9/12 F VT
	MARRITT, Moses	17 M Can
	Esther	19 F Can
	BINGHAM, Andrew	40 M Can
	PATNEAU, Olive	18 F Can
76.	DE LONG, Charles	35 M VT
	Harriette	33 F VT
	William	10 M VT
	COTE, Charles	27 M Can
	KING, Julia	18 F Can
81.	SANFORD, John	55 M VT
	Anna	47 F VT
	Edgar	25 M VT
	Minerva	23 F VT
	Carrison	3 M VT
	BRESS, Oliver	19 M Can

83.	HASKELL, Benjamin F.	49 M MA
	Betsey	44 F VT
	Simon	20 M VT
	Deodatus	18 M VT
	Harriet	15 F VT
	Charles	10 M VT
	PEET, Flevia	24 F Can
	PATINO?, Carlos	23 M Can
88.	REMELY, Thomas	30 M Can
	Susan	32 F Can
	Fema	10 F Can
	Nelson	9 M Can
	Joseph	8 M Can
	Fred	5 M Can
	Aunilla	1 F VT
	Mary	63 F Can
89.	SEAR, Isaac	45 M Can
	Catharine	35 F Can
	Lina	14 F Can
	Esther	10 F Can
	Julia	12 F Can
	Rosella	9 F Can
	Edward	7 M Can
	Michael	6 M Can
	Ora	3 M Can
	Joseph	5/12 M VT
93.	BINGHAM, Merrill	42 M VT
	Abigail	32 F VT
	Lenora	8 F VT
	Lyanugus	4 M VT
	Perry	2 M VT
	FRENCHMAN, Dennis	32 M Can
	BARTLETT, Cynthia	24 F Can
104.	THOMPSON, Joseph	68 M CT
	Maria	60 F VT
	FRENCHMAN, Jedediah	15 M Can
	BROWN, Almira	23 F VT
105.	PECK, William	67 M CT
	Chloe	63 F VT
	William E.	34 M VT
	Darwin	25 M VT
	Edson	22 M VT
	Milo	15 M VT
	BISSETT, Thomas	16 M Can
	PECK, Elementia	18 F VT
107.	GRISWOLD, George W.	54 M NY
	Mary	41 F MA
	George R.	27 M VT
	Eloridge	19 M VT
	Ellen	17 F VT
	Georgrette	12 F VT
	Emeroy	10 F VT
	Margaret	7 F VT
	Vincent	5 M VT
	Mary	2 F VT
	BOURN, Anthony	18 M Can

109.	PECK, Monroe	25 M VT	Nelson	6 M Can
	Mary	24 F VT	Newell	3 M Can
	Hermon	1 M VT	Corlessa	24 M Can
	PATNOU, Octove	19 M Can	Matilda	13 F Can
	LEWIS, Newton	48 M VT	Maderius	11 F Can
			Salma	7 F Can
111.	BURRITT, Peter	40 M Can		
	Sarah	35 F Can	142. QUINDON, Batrice	38 M Can
	Peter Jr.	5/12 M VT	Susan	37 F Can
	MARYEUR, Jeannette	11 F VT	Batice	9 M Can
			Medorin	7 F Can
119.	PERRY, Jonathan S.	32 M VT	Barice	6 F Can
	Jane	30 F Can	Alfred	4 M Can
	Hervey	9 M VT	Susan	6/12 F VT
	Mary	11/12 F VT		
128.	DEAN, Franklin H.	40 M VT	143. QUINDON, Andrew	30 M Can
	Harriet	35 F VT	Mary	26 F Can
	Caroline	18 F VT		
	Harrison	12 M VT	147. HALL, Ruben P.	50 M VT
	Louisa	9 F VT	Mary Ann	37 F VT
	Sarah	3 F VT	Livena	17 F VT
	BOY, Peter Fr.	19 M Can	REINELEE, Samuel	69 M NY
	PELL, Phliva	25 F Can	Clarissa	32 F VT
			GARON, John	17 M Ire
129.	DAGGETT, Stephen	16 M VT	Amos (Frenchman)	26 M Can
	Electra	44 F VT	ZERNU, Catharine	20 F VT
	Emma	12 F NY		
	Frances	10 F NY	161. FIELD, Benjamin S.	30 M VT
	Henrietta	4 F VT	Emily	31 F VT
	Homer	3 M VT	Sarah	3 F VT
	SHERWOOD, Sarah	74 F VT	George	1 M VT
	NOSWAY, Joseph	15 M Can	Abram (Frenchman)	17 M Can
	Peter	50 M Can		
	MARTIN, Nancy	11 F VT	175. ELLS, Truman	51 M VT
			Betsey	47 F VT
131.	JONES, Horace	60 M VT	David	24 M VT
	Betsey	56 F VT	Emeline	21 F VT
	Lucretia	30 F VT	Martha	12 F VT
	Sarah	28 F VT	Marcia	12 F VT
	Champion	26 M VT	FOOT, Esther E.	29 F VT
	Harriet	19 F VT	Adelaide	6 F NY
	Martha	16 F VT	YEOUT, Alexander	15 M Can
	EDWARDS, Hosea	21 M VT		
	MARRETT, Gideon	22 M Can	177. HEWES, Charles	24 M Can
	Esther	20 F Can	Adeline	22 F Can
	PRATT, James	11 M VT	Adeline	2 F Can
			Lydia	1 F Can
132.	REINERLY, Julian	30 M Can	178. VASOW, Joseph	30 M Can
	Susan	25 F Can	Mary	20 F Can
	Julian Jr.	3 M Can	Mary	6 F Can
	Joseph	60 M Can	Lewis	3 M Can
	Sophia	60 F Can		
	Esther	11 F Can	183. CHENETTE, Paul	42 M Can
			Amelia	33 F Can
140.	PATNEAU, Harmon	50 M Can	Jared	6 M VT
	Mary	47 F Can	Julia	4 F VT
	Calista	22 F Can	Joseph	3 M VT
	Alexander	21 M Can	Paul Jr.	5/12 M VT
	Octove	20 M Can	Thomas	15 M Can
	Jedi	14 M Can		
	Emily	9 F Can	184. LABONTE, Edward	25 M Can
			Louisa	19 F Can

190.	LANE, Job	62 M CT	<u>LEICESTER</u>		
	Sarah	58 F VT	14.	BARRETT, Edward	39 M VT
	Henry	26 M VT		Orpha	35 F NY
	Mary Anne	22 F VT		Henry	12 M NY
	Mariette	22 F VT		Emma	8 F VT
	Rollin	22 M VT		Charles	3 M VT
	DELANEY, Mary	23 F Ire		ALEXANDER, John	40 M Can
	VASHAW, Nelson	15 M Can		Mary	41 F VT
				Mary	8 F VT
				Eliza	1 F VT
193.	DARLING, Nelson	23 M VT			
	Nancy	31 F Eng	23.	BAKER, Julius	25 M Can
	Emma	2 F VT		Rose	24 F Can
	Ellen	1 F VT		Julius	7 M VT
	WAIT, Waters	20 M Can		Eliza	6 F VT
195.	WILMOT, Moses	30 M Can		Edward	4 M VT
	Lois	28 F Can		Lewis	2 M VT
	Moses Jr.	2 M Can		Janet	4/12 F VT
197.	PARDO, Francis Jr.	36 M Can	24.	BARR, Horace	35 M VT
	Florence	37 F Can		Elizabeth	29 F VT
	Marquis	13 M Can		Lorraine	9 F VT
	Henry	11 M Can		Charles	2 M VT
	Frederick	10 M Can		LADUE, John	19 M Can
	Lucinda	7 F Can	30.	ARMS, Phineas	40 M VT
	Rosa	5 F Can		Clarinda	40 F VT
	Susan	1 F VT		BANCROFT, Rachel	75 F NH
	Francis	65 M Can		Aurelia	30 F VT
	Rosa	59 F Can		MORRIS, John	24 M Can
198.	BALTICE, John	40 M Can	36.	FARR, Ira	42 M MA
	Mary	44 F Can		Sarah	40 F MA
	Josephine	17 F Can		Samuel	16 M MA
	Louisa	16 F Can		Henry	12 M MA
	Francis	14 M Can		Lucy	5 F MA
	John	11 M Can		ST. PETER, Louis	20 M Can
	Jane	7 F Can		WACK, Susan	36 F VT
	Joseph	2 M VT		FARR, Lucy	74 F MA
199.	GOODROW, Joseph	27 M Can	38.	CHAMBERLAIN, W.H.	35 M Can
	Mary	24 F Can		Elizabeth	31 F VT
	Joseph Jr.	6 M Can		Horlon	8 M VT
	Lucy	4 F Can		Eva	7 F VT
	Mary	3 F Can		Ella	6 F VT
	James	1 M Can		Lolon	5 M VT
				Leonard	3 M VT
				Adelua	1 F VT
				Eliza	17 F VT
				William	16 M VT
<u>GRANVILLE</u>			46.	BIGALOW, Margaret	63 F Can
81.	PARKIS, Samuel	36 M Can		MC CULLOCK, Joseph	31 M VT
	Abigail	35 F VT			
	Willard	15 M VT	73.	ATWOOD, Larnord	44 M MA
	Walter	13 M VT		Hannah	44 F VT
	Mary	11 F VT		Alfred	20 M VT
	Harlow	8 M VT		Herams	18 M VT
	Oresa	6 F VT		Daniel	15 M VT
	Herbert	1 M VT		Francis	13 M VT
112.	CADY, Elijah	27 M VT		Royal	10 M VT
	Delilah	24 F Can			

Almira	7 F VT	161. PURRINGTON, Asa	39 M VT
Isaac	4 M VT	Fanny	40 F NH
Elizabeth	89 F MA	Syntha	10 F VT
DENRICK, Caroline	60 F MA	Electa	8 F VT
LOOMIS, John	40 M VT	Albert	7 M VT
TRONTON, Peter	27 M Can	Gabril	4 M VT
79. LEGGETT, Joseph	51 M Can	PAVRIGH?, Francis	23 M Can
Sophia	26 F Can	Judath	36 F VT
Joseph	20 M Can	*CORNEY, Charles	24 M VT
John	18 M Can	176. DAVIS, Oliver	49 M VT
Sophia	17 F Can	Mary	46 F MA
Mary	8 F VT	Alonzo	20 M VT
Marria	6 F VT	Elizabeth	20 F Can
Catherine	4 F VT	182. GUINDON, Gabril	48 M Can
Sophronia	2 F VT	Lyda	55 F NH
80. BADELL, William	26 M VT	Nelson H.	19 M VT
Harriet	25 F VT	Joseph R.	16 M VT
CONANT, Lorenza	30 M VT	Cleora C.	14 F VT
PEBODY, Levi	22 M Can		
103. TACKAY, Lewis	36 M Can		
Mary	30 F Can		
Eliza	11 F Can		
Lewis	9 M Can		
Sophronia	6 F VT		
Joseph	3 M VT		
Auterine	1 F VT		
127. OSIER, Frank	30 M Can		
Margaret	25 F Can		
Samuel	4 M VT		
John	2 M VT		
Sarah	3/12 F VT		

HANCOCK

None listed

LINCOLN

34. MAYS, Isarel	49 M Can
Mary Ann	59 F Can
Isac N.	13 M VT
Sylvester	10 M VT
124. ATKINS, Rebecca	36 F Can
William	21 M VT
Enos	18 M Can
Almon	15 M Can
Zilpha	14 F Can
Emeline	7 F Can
Adaline	7 F Can
ALLIN, Cyrus	70 M VT
146. GAINDON, Joseph	48 M Can
Mariah	46 F CT
Hellen	18 F VT
Elenor	15 F VT
Benedict	8 M VT
Mary	6 F VT

ADVERTISEMENTS

Anyone in Eastern Ontario, Canada having any good history, or information, on the origin of the BARRIAGE family, please write!

Kenneth L. BARRIAGE, 2408 - 24th Street, Rockford, IL 61108

XX

Genealogical Records Research. Reasonable Rates
If you have come up against a blank wall,
perhaps I can suggest a new approach.

A. Leone Hinds, 62 Melville Street
Elora, Ontario, Canada NOB 1S0

XX

TANGUAY 1980? - Lets get together - FRENCH-CANADIAN SURNAME INDEX

A Tanguay 1980 is near impossible in one library, however, it does exist in many private libraries. If we know who has a lot of information on one family and can write to them for help I am sure we could all benefit each other. Please send on 3 x 5 cards your direct lines and names you have a lot of information on. (Please type).

Example Cards

(direct line)

(if you have many)

BIBEAU	(spouse)
Lillian Emily	DAHLQUIST, Harold Olaf
Francois Chas.	PARISEAU, Marie Alexina
(etc.)	:
(your name and address at bottom)	

VADNAIS
(have many)
(preparing book)
Your name and address

In order to get growth in the index I will check one surname for each ten cards you send for insertion into the index and SASE. Please send as many cards as you can, I will try to do extra for everyone sending cards.

Alfred J. Dahlquist, 7200 Emerson Avenue North, Brooklyn Center, MN 55430

XX

Have you ever wondered if your ancestors were in favor of the Revolutionary War? If they lived in New Hampshire in 1776, you can now find out. Holbrook Research Institute of Oxford, Mass. has published a "New Hampshire 1776 Census" that includes over 9,000 alphabetized names with town of residence and whether for or against the Revolutionary War.

For genealogists and historical hobbists this volume provides valuable information on the location of ancestors in 1776. The book is authored by Jay Mack Holbrook and may be purchased from the Institute at 57 Locust St. for \$18.00 post paid.

As we conclude our bicentennial celebration, the Institute believes that an examination of our forebearers' attitude toward the Revolutionary War a fitting remembrance.

Holbrook Institute, 57 Locust Street, Oxford, MA 01540

XX

The Bay Area Genealogy Society has indexed 63 of 70 cemeteries in Brown County, Wisconsin. For a copy of tomb inscriptions send a S.A.S.E. and \$1.00 per surname request to Ruth Nishioka, 2515 Picard Circle, Green Bay, Wis. 54301. Send all known information. Money will be refunded if no information is found.

XX

REFERENCE SHELF

Two publications by Frere Robert-Edmond Gingras, Frere des Ecoles Chretiennes, 2555 Quatre-Bourgeois, Ste-Foy, Quebec 10, Quebec are the DICTIONNAIRE GENEALOGIQUE DES FAMILLES GINGRAS AND FISET 1660-1960, volume 1, and DICTIONNAIRE GENEALOGIQUE DES FAMILLES FISET 1725-1925, volume 2. The first is \$5.00 and the second is \$10.50, both available from the author. The titles are self-describing, and if you have a FISET or GINGRAS in your background, a real help for you.

INDEX TO MARRIAGE RECORD 1866-1940 of St. Anne, Somerset, WI was a gift to this library from the author, Earl Belisle, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410. This is a limited edition and I am not sure if there are more copies to sell, but I appreciate having this reference book and am willing to share information for SASE. Also received from the same author was PARENT-MARS Family, his family genealogy descending from Marie-Louise PARENT and Joseph MAHER/MARS with ascending lines of the PARENT family. Both books well done, and I thank you, Earl.

THE DUTCHESS, Vol. IV, No. 1, Sept 1976: the official publication of the Dutchess County Genealogical Society. This issue contained many records of the area including 1810 census of the Towns of Southeast, Washington, Rhinebeck, and Phillips. If your ancestors were in Dutchess Co, chances are you will receive a great deal of help from this quarterly. Membership is \$8 per year from the Society at P.O. Box 708, Poughkeepsie, NY 12602.

The first issue of GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY QUARTERLY, the publication of the Augustan Society, 1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710, gives the book list of the Augustan Library with rules for borrowing these books by mail. As this grows, it should be a fantastic tool for the researcher. Rates are \$2.50 for a single copy or \$10 per volume (four issues).

JOURNAL OF GENEALOGY began publication September 1976. The inaugural issue was received and contained 47 pages printed on excellent quality paper, magazine style. This ambitious project was begun by Robert D. Anderson and is published monthly. This issue had an article on the historical genealogy collection of the Ft. Wayne Public Library and the Newberry Library in Chicago, Webster Bible Class reminiscences (John Webster of Omaha 1886), queries, and an index. This will also be sold on newstands which is an innovation in genealogy. Subscription rates are \$12 per year for 12 issues (Canada: \$15). Order from Circulation Department, Journal of Genealogy, Box 31097, Omaha, NB 68131.

Sample copies of Vol. 1, Nos 22, 23, 24 were received from the GENEALOGICAL NEWS WEEKLY. The issues were 4 pages each, on tabloid sized heavy paper. Material varied with book reviews, ads, news, articles, and queries. The advantage is in having your query seen soon. Price is \$7/quarter year; \$13/half year; \$25/year, from Genealogical News Weekly, P.O. Box 1775, Opa-Locka, FL 33055.

GENEALOGY - A GUIDE TO FOREIGN GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH, compiled by Maralyn A. Wellauer. This revised and enlarged edition of her earlier work is as thorough and well done as the first. Primary and secondary sources of research are listed after each country. Her specialty is Germany and the Scandinavian countries, but every place possible has been included, such as Africa, Arab World, Korea etc. 227 pages, soft-cover, 5½ x 8½ inches, and I believe the price is \$10--worth every cent. Order from the author at 3239 North 58th Street, Milwaukee, WI 53216.

GENEALOGICAL & LOCAL HISTORY BOOKS IN PRINT - A catalog of over 5000 intriguing and informative titles, arranged by subject and locality; with full ordering information for each. Does not duplicate any entries in the earlier volume. 410 pages of reference works in print, this book contains more material about foreign research. Indexed by surname and arranged by locality, it is a valuable supplement to Volume 1. Again, an excellent reference book. \$5.95 from Nettl Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150.

(cont page 50)

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY from The Stamford Genealogical Society, Inc. The issue I have is whole number 116, Vol. 19, No. 1, Sept 1976. It contains 44 pages of material from the area, books acquired by the Ferguson Library in Stamford, family stories and queries. Membership is \$7 per year. Write P.O. Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904.

TIMBERTOWN LOG, the journal of the Saginaw Genealogical Society, is published quarterly 'in the interest of family research'. Vol. V, No. 1, Fall 1976 contains transcriptions of a cemetery in Bridgeport, registers from Congregational, Catholic, and M.E. Churches, early county marriages etc. Excellently done. Membership is \$7 per year from the Society, % Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Avenue, Saginaw, MI 48607.

XX

EXCHANGE SHELF EXTENDED

THE COLONIAL GENEALOGIST includes material on colonial Genealogy and History, with emphasis on the areas of the original Thirteen Colonies; period covers settlement to 1783, with lineages carried beyond that date; continuing features include Lineages, reviews, news and notes, queries, articles on research and methodology; 8½ x 11 inches, saddle stitch binding, offset printed, illustrated, seventh year in print. Four issues \$10.00. Send check with name and address to: 1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710.

XX

L'ANCETRE, bulletin of the Société de Généalogie de Quebec, is published 10 times per year (in French). Membership is \$10.00 per year and includes the bulletin. Write the Société at c.p. 2234, Quebec 2e, Quebec G1K 7N8.

XX

GENEALOGICAL GOLDMINE - publication of The Paradise Genealogical Society of Paradise, CA. Each issue features material regarding a different state or country. Membership includes the quarterly and is \$5.00 per year. Write the Society at P.O. Box 335, Paradise, CA 95969.

XX

THE RESEARCHER - quarterly from the Tacoma Genealogical Society. Featuring the Western Washington area. \$5 per year from the Society at P.O. Box 1952, Tacoma, WA 98401.

XX

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: P.O. Box 1587, Orange, CA 92668. Membership \$8 first year, \$6 thereafter. QUARTERLY free to members, \$5 yearly for non-members; publishes data from California & The West, but has material from all over; includes 5-generation charts of members, free queries, Bible records, book reviews. Publications & forms for sale including Wilson books, Georgia books, New York Place Names, For King or Country, Saddleback Ancestors; discounts to members. Write for complete list.

XX

SOUTH BEND AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY quarterly contains primary and secondary materials from the local and surrounding area; vital records; family and Bible records; a query section; indexed in No. 4 each year. \$5 per year. Publication Editor: Fay Lies, 175 Concord, South Bend, IN 46619.

XX

EXCHANGE SHELF begins on page 51.

EXCHANGE SHELF

These publications and/or ads are currently on an exchange basis with LOST IN CANADA? Good publications are brought to your attention each issue for your ease in ordering. New magazines, received for the first time, will be reviewed in the next issue, and if on an exchange basis, placed in the EXCHANGE SHELF section thereafter.

ACADIAN GENEALOGY EXCHANGE quarterly for \$4. 863 Wayman Branch Road, Covington, KY 41015. Also: ACADIAN DESCENDANTS, Vol. I - history of the Acadians, some genealogies and whereabouts after the British Dispersion of 1755; many to Louisiana. \$10.50 ppd. ACADIAN DESCENDANTS, Vol. II - over 1,000 surnames. Fully indexed. \$17.50 ppd. Either one includes a FREE 1 year subscription to the Exchange.

XX
 FORGE: The BIGELOW Society Quarterly, supported by donations. Bigelow Society,
 12990 Wooden Road, Rt. 2, Jonesville, MI 49250. (Many branches of this family
 were in Canada.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA GENEALOGIST quarterly by the Society. \$6 membership per year.
Write the Membership Committee, P.O. Box 94371, Richmond, British Columbia.

Write the Membership Committee, P.O. Box 3431, Richmond, MA 01866.
CAR-DEL-SCRIBE - 36 pages - 8½ x 11; six issues a year--Jan, Feb, Apr, July, Oct,
Dec. Eight pages of source records, FREE queries; an informative how-to-do-it by
yourself genealogical article by Mrs. Charles Delmar Townsend, C.G.; books for
sale, book reviews and many other interesting features. \$4.50 per year. MA tax 3%.
Canada \$5.50 per year; foreign \$6; special offer \$1. Mail check or money order to
CHEDWATO SERVICE, RFD 3, Box 120A, Middleboro, MA 02346.

XX
 BULLETIN published by the SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY contains information and
 records from many parts of the US. Membership \$5 per year from the
 Seattle Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 549, Seattle, WA 98111.

XX
BRANCHES & TWIGS quarterly publication of the Genealogical Society of Vermont.
Membership \$4 per year. Members are invited to submit articles, cemetery lists,
Bible records, queries and other material of general interest to the editor.
Ancestry Service is a special feature, where members submit known data on their
direct ancestors. Miss V. Gassette, treasurer, 21 Heath St., S. Burlington, VT
05401.

XX

BRANCH NOTES published by the WATERLOO-WELLINGTON Branch of the Ontario
Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 603, Kitchener, Ontario N2G 4A2.

WISCONSIN State Genealogical Society newsletter, quarterly with membership for \$5 per year. Miss Edith A. Malson, treasurer, P.O. Box 90068, Milwaukee, WI 53202

FAMILY TIES, the publication of the Holland Genealogical Society has queries, area records, and other articles. Memberships are \$4 per year from the Society at the Herrick Public Library, 300 River Avenue, Holland, MI 49423.

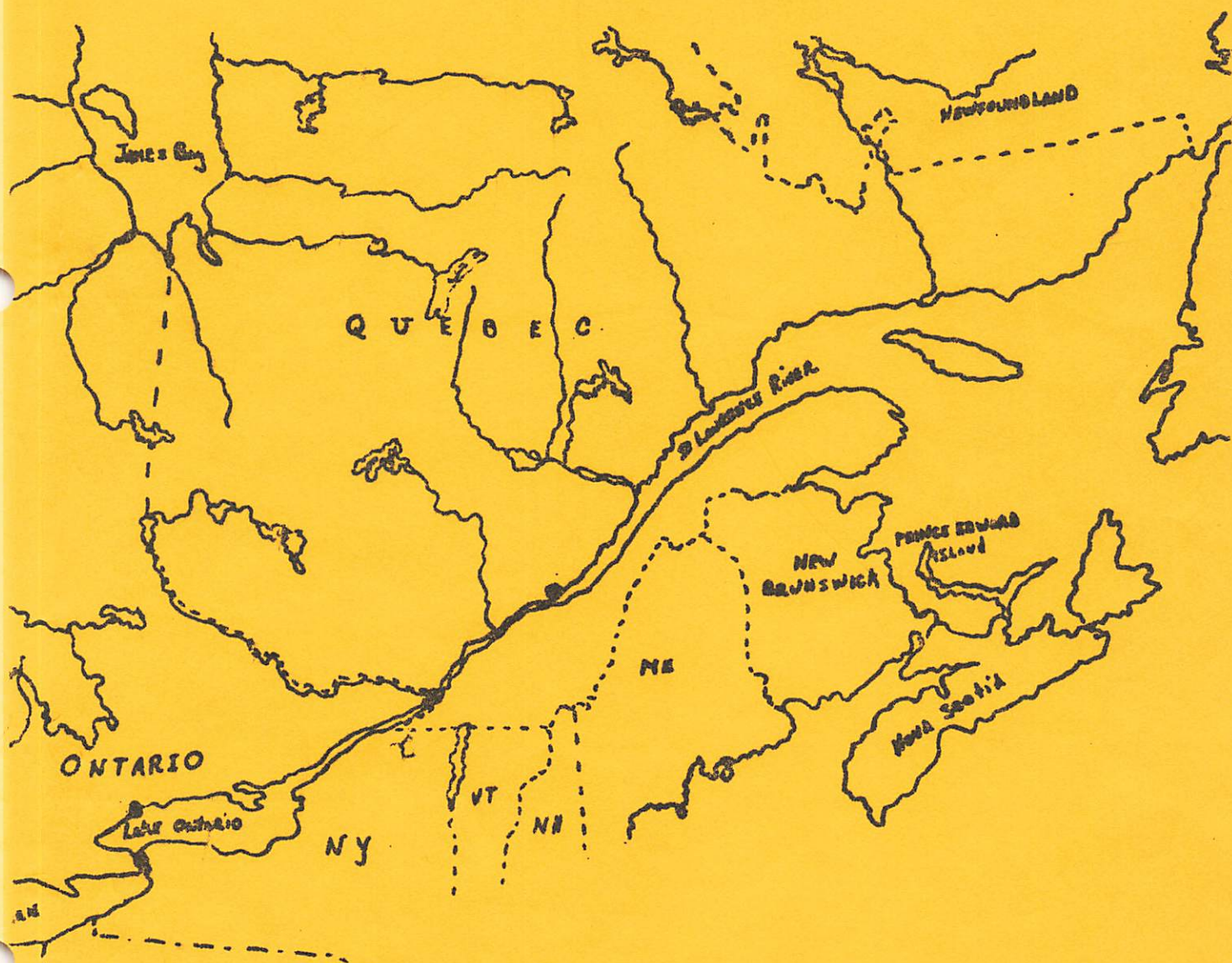
XX
MEMOIRES - quarterly of the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Francaise. In French,
with articles of early Canadians, a question box, publications received and other
features. Apply for membership to the Société at c.p. 335, Place d'Armes,
Montreal, Quebec H2Y 3H1.

The GENEALOGIST is the journal of the American-Canadian Genealogical Society of New Hampshire. Queries and articles of French-Canadians (some in French). \$5 per year from the treasurer, Mr. Jean Pellerin, 145 Oakdale Avenue, Manchester, NH 03103

LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American

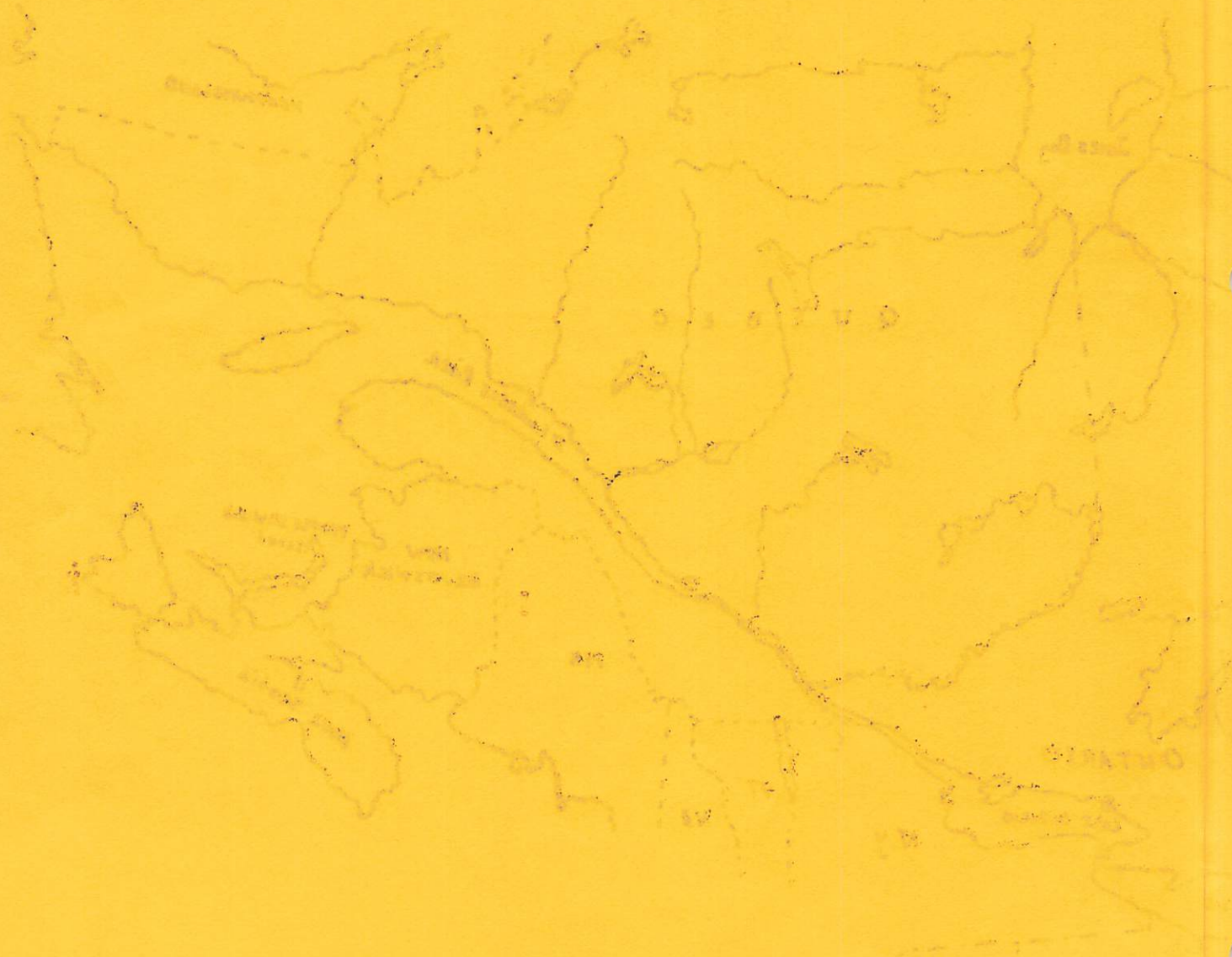
Query Exchange



LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



LOST IN CANADA?
CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

Volume 3 Number II

April 1977

Letter From The Editor	54
Queries	55
Late Queries	75
Ontario Records	78
The King's Daughters Elmer Courteau	80
Little Bateese	86
Grenville Twp, County Deux Montagnes	87
Early Marriages of Grand Isle County, Vermont Virginia DeMarce	88
Genealogical Sources for New Brunswick Research Part 1	98
Reference Shelf	101
Advertisements	102
Exchange Ads	103

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October.
\$6.00 per year, \$11.00 for two years. Annual index in Number IV.
One free query per issue to subscribers.
Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.00, which will include a copy
 of that issue.
Free surname registration checked for SASE.
Ads are \$1.50 per issue to subscribers, \$2.00 to non-subscribers.
Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered.
Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd class mail.
© 1977 Joy Reisinger

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Many times I have wondered if I should publish reader/subscriber letters telling of their delight with the helpful suggestions, or actual answers to queries, that they have felt. I have resisted because it smacked of "horn blowing", but I do want to share this one with you, since it isn't all complimentary and expresses what has been in the back of my mind for quite some time. This was received from a new subscriber who had previously borrowed issues of LOST IN CANADA? "...my 4th reason for writing, which has been on my mind ever since I first heard the words LOST IN CANADA? My instant reaction was 'They are not lost in Canada. They are lost in the USA because of the scanty records and torturing of French-Canadian names.' French-Canadian records are marvelous and Quebec takes great pride in them. To my surprise I caught an echo of my feeling in Quebec through the intonation used in repeating the title when I had suggested subscribing to LOST IN CANADA? as a source for French-Canadian info. The title is catchy and appealing to USA hunters who are bewildered about crossing the border but it does carry a derogatory implication on the condition of affairs in Canada. But I also remind myself that you are serving immigrant descendants from all of Canada, and I have resolutely kept away from all except province of Quebec, and its Catholic church records. Whenever I venture into records of other churches there, I get discouraged. I still wish you had called it maybe something like Somewhere in Canada, as carrying less implication of pointing the finger. I am always amazed at the amount of interest in Canadian forebears there is in Western USA. My narrow concept, as a born Vermonter, was of Quebec immigration into Vermont chiefly and other N.E. states. But I am learning differently and do appreciate the fine job you are doing in helping all Canadian descendants."

This hit home since I have often had the same feeling about the title myself. I will explain that it was born of a selfish feeling that I was lost in Canada, with ancestors that had migrated from Quebec to Ontario to upstate New York, then to Wisconsin-Minnesota, taking nearly a generation to do so and leaving a trail that was marked with tortured surnames and place names. But, lacking a better inspiration for a title, I settled for the subtitle "Canadian-American Query Exchange" which was more descriptive than catchy. Apologies to my Canadian cousins are in order, and given, and I offer the comment that I didn't think of the implications carried in the title at the time it was "hatched".

A question that has been asked more than once is "Are there any books about the Regiments sent to Quebec, such as The Carignan Regiment, the Royal Roussillon, the Sabrevois etc?" Another comment was "I would love to see an article about Pennsylvania German settlement in the Niagara Peninsula". This came from a Canadian subscriber, and I wonder if any of you have, or would write, such an article.

Also frequently asked is "Which back issues are available?" All have been reprinted (some for the fourth time) and are currently available. When these are gone, I doubt there will be future reprints.

With summer approaching, I am certain there are some of you planning a trip to Quebec for the first time, with the idea of doing some research in the Courthouses (Palais de Justice). Please remember to request permission from the Minister of Justice for each one you wish to search. Had someone not mentioned this to me, it would have ruined a delightful trip, since I had blithely assumed I could just walk in as I had done before. (That turned out to have been possible only because the Protonotaire was a kindly gentleman who didn't turn me away). Have a great trip and don't miss Chute Montmorency (Montmorency Falls) which is my favorite spot of all travel--and that includes Europe as an Army wife and much of the United States.

GOOD HUNTING!!

QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct their correspondence directly to the questioner, however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution. Remember that ** after the parents names in an answer, means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Tanguay or Drouin.--ed.

In Volume 3, #1, page 10, there was a query re name of mor of Marin and Jeanne BOUCHER. Since so many descend from this marriage, the info, received from a subscriber, will be printed. "Rapport des Archives Nationales du Quebec" 1975: says the father is (N.) BOUCHER and that he lived in St-Jean de Mortagne. Also stated is that a probable sister to Marin and Jeanne is Antoinette who married Guillaume LECOURT. Pierre PARADIS and the GUYON family are mentioned in "Tour-ouvre et Les Juchereau".

LE BLANC
CHESOU

Need b, m, d info William LE BLANC and wife Prudence CHESOU.
Kwn ch: Nicholas b 30 Oct 1863 Can, m 23 Nov 1890 Ste-
Therese, d 3 Sep 1924 Wausau, Marathon Co, WI; Alex; John;
Joseph. Was William m twice? Have been told there was
 $\frac{1}{2}$ -bro and $\frac{1}{2}$ -sis Minnie.

Mrs. Lawrence A. AKEY
7322 Calle Managua
Tucson, AZ 85710

XXXXXXXXXX

MAC HALE
BARRETT

Seeking info Michael and Anna MAC HALE BARRETT who emig Ire
to Can ca 1850. Ch: John, Mary, Margaret/Anne, Michael,
Rosetta, Thomas, William b Can 1853-67. In Helena Twp,
Antrim Co, MI May 1868. Adelbert and Joseph b 1870s.
John believed d British Columbia prior to 1920. m in MI:
Margaret to Miles SWEENEY; Mary to Michael; Rosetta to
Roy EARLS; Michael to Hattie MESSENGER; Adelbert to May
ALEXANDER. Michael Sr. d 1893 Traverse City, MI. Adelbert
and May to Spokane, WA 1908 where he d 1910.

Mrs. Dorothy B. AMIS
8730 Ferncliff Avenue N.E.
Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

XXXXXXXXXX

WING

Daniel WING (ca 1827-1897) m Mary and had ch: John lived
Pine Hill and New Hamburg, Ont; Rev. Menno, elder in Evange-
lical Church of now Kitchener; Katherine m KANCLER and
moved to ND; Barbara m Jacob ZURGRIGG. Barbara and Jacob's
son Dr. Daniel of Havertown, PA, lived in Baden til young
manhood. This is New Hamburg area, but he went to school
also in Berlin/Kitchener. He will soon be 100 yrs. Wish
to find this info for him.

Helen T. ANDERSON
(Genealogist-Historian of WING family)
42 Arden Pkwy
Jamestown, NY 14701

XXXXXXXXXX

ANGER

Would like to excg corres with anyone with surname ANGER.
Particularly searching Lorin Alexander ANGER b 1804 VT,
m 1834 VT to Mary Ann MANTER. 1st two ch b Can. Postage
refunded.

MANTER

Mary ANGER
300 Bay Heights
Englewood, FL 33533

XXXXXXXXXX

DON'T FORGET SASE WHEN WRITING TO ANYONE REQUESTING INFORMATION!!

STRINGER
PEIRCE
SMITH
COVELL

Wish info and pts Phebe STRINGER b 3 Aug 1797 Can. Phebe went by stepfa's surname PEIRCE. She m ca 1810/11 at Manchester, Ontario Co, NY to William SMITH. They pts of 12 ch. Phebe 2/m 1845 Joseph COVELL, d 7 Feb 1860 Manchester
Mrs. Minnie M. BATES
1121 East Carroll Street
Macomb, IL 61455

XXXXXXXXXX

DEROSIER
THERREAULT-MAYOU
L'ALLIER-
MARCHETURE
BENECHÉ-
LAVICTOIRE

Looking for m rec Olympe DEROSIER to Victorine THERREAULT-MAYOU ca 1875-1888. Believe in north MI or WI. Were of French-Can origin. Also need pts of Jerome L'ALLIER dit MARCHETURE m 10 Jun 1823 to Theotiste BENECHÉ dit LAVICTOIRE at St-Eustache.

Earl BELISLE
5604 Upton Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55410

MARCHEATERRE dit LALLIER, Gerome, maj (Jerome LALLIER and Louise BEAUCHAMP) BENECHÉ-LA VICTOIRE, Marie, min (Toussaint and f. Marie VERMETTE) m 4 Feb 1823 St-Eustache

L'ALLIE, Jerome, maj, 33 (Jean and Marguerite PAQUIN)^{**} of Riviere-des-Prairies BEAUCHAMP, Marie-Louise (vve Paul DESJARDINS) m 10 Nov 1800 St-Eustache.

XXXXXXXXXX

BIGRAS
BENNETT

Samuel BIGRAS, son of Peter, b 1840 Can, d Eaton Co, MI 25 May 1905, m Mary BENNETT b 1838, d 15 May 1913. 5 sons b 1870-1885 Cold Springs, Kalkaska Co, MI. Name changed to BIGLOW. Need full data and anc Samuel and Peter BIGRAS-- where in Can?

Mrs. E. L. BIGELOW
12990 Wooden Road, Rt. 2
Jonesville, MI 49250

XXXXXXXXXX

GOWER
BEASLEY/BESTARD

Researching fams William GOWER b and d Ont, and wife Mary Ann BEASLEY/BESTARD b 1842, d 30 Sep 1903 Crediton, Ont. Both believed bur Grand Bend, Stephen Twp. Ch: William John b 14 Dec 1863; Robert James b 29 Mar 1866; Mary Ann b 7 Jan 1871; Albert b 13 Apr 1873; Simon Samuel b 12 Jul 1875; Prudence b 18 Feb 1877 Crediton, Ont; Daniel b 3 May 1879; Isaac b 10 Apr 1882.

Mrs. Rosemary BOYLE
2113 South 229th
Des Moines, WA 98188

XXXXXXXXXX

BRETTON/BERTON/
BURTON/BURTO
PI(Y)ON
LAFOND

Wishing for lead on BRETTON/BERTON/BURTON/BURTO, Joseph of France, son of Jean-Bte and Marguerite PI(Y)ON. Joseph 1/m Francisca PION 1837, son Joseph b 16 Aug 1840 Brown Co, WI. He 2/m Angeline LA FOND 1845 there.

Mrs. Agnes (KONITZER) BRIDGER
10335 West Lancaster Avenue
Milwaukee, WI 53225

XXXXXXXXXX

MILTON
BAZLEY/BEASLEY
TERRIS
WICKWIRE

Would like to exog with anyone researching names MILTON, BAZLEY/BEASLEY, TERRIS, and WICKWIRE. All in New Brunswick area 1850 and before.

Mrs. Ronald R. BRUCE
127 Ryen Street
Poulsbo, WA 98370

PHILLIPS

Seek info Charles PHILLIPS b 1806 Eng, wife b 1812 Eng. Imig to London, Ont. Ch: William b 1844 London, m Mary ROURKE 1874 London, removed to Midland, MI; Ebenezer; Edith; Hugh/Henry.

ROURKE

Mrs. Diana G. BUTCHER
660 East Olson Road, Rt. 9
Midland, MI 48640

XXXXXXXXXX

PAPINEAU
DONTIGNY

Desire pts and any info Ferdinand PAPINEAU b 1857-60 Can, poss Que, m Marie Antoinette DONTIGNY Escanaba, MI (no date). Can supply most of ch names and b dates.

Mrs. Dorothy M. CHANDLER
2928 Florida Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55426

XXXXXXXXXX

LACERTE
MARTIN
RAICHE
LEGRANDE

Regina Louise LACERTE dau of Louis and Marie MARTIN, of mixed blood, from Red River Settlement, Manitoba. She 1/m Emanuel RAICHE son of Joseph and Suzanne LEGRANDE, of mixed blood, also of Red River, at St. Paul, MN 1848. Ch: Josephine; Jean Baptiste; Emily; Mary; David; Anthony; Edward; John. Marie MARTIN had bro St. Mark. Regina Louise LACERTE had 5 bros: Pierre; Louis; Raphael; Joseph; Francois; and 3 sis: Marie; Josette m MORRISSEAU; Louise m DECOUTEAU. Pierre LACERTE head of fam in 1906 Turtle Mountain, ND Chippewa Family History of Allottees. He m Judith PELTIER dau of Pierre and Agathe AZURE. Agathe had 2 bros: Antoine and Joseph. Judith PELTIER had 4 bros: Pierre; Joseph; Benjamin; Jacques; and 2 sis: Genevieve m PAGE; Caroline m SMITH. Pierre LACERTE and Judith PELTIER had dau Rose m CAPLETTE. Pierre's age 70, Rose CAPLETTE was 40. No b pl or dates given. Regina Louise LACERTE, a widow 1856, 2/m Daniel PELOQUIN (dit CREDIT?) ca 1858 Mpls-St. Paul area. Their ch: Mary Louise; Charles; Roseanna, all b Osseo, Hennepin Co, MN. Daniel PELOQUIN also of mixed blood, pts unkm, b 1838 Lake Manitoba/Winnipeg, related to Red Lake and Pembina bands of Chippewa. Lived at some time Wood Mountain (Saskatchewan?) before coming to MN. 1873 applied for homestead of 160 acres Hennepin Co. Any info any of these people would be helpful. Postage returned.

MORRISSEAU
DECOUTEAU
PELTIER
AZURE

PAGE
SMITH
CAPLETTE

PELOQUIN
(dit CREDIT?)

Mrs. Ruth G. CHAREST
4618 Chown Avenue North
Minneapolis, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

COURTEAU

Would like to corres with anyone who has surname COURTEAU appearing anywhere in his fam tree.

Elmer COURTEAU
201 Liberty Place
South St. Paul, MN 55075

XXXXXXXXXX

DALPE-PARISEAU
DUMAIS
GUILBAULT
BERARD-LEPINE

Francois DALPE-PARISEAU m ca 1800 Marguerite DUMAIS when? where? Who pts? (Have info many desc). Godfroy GUILBAULT m ca 1820 Felicite BERARD-LEPINE when? where? Who pts? (Also have many desc).

Alfred J. DAHLQUIST
7200 Emerson Avenue North
Brooklyn Center, MN 55430

XXXXXXXXXX

VALIN
BERGER(ON)

Joseph VALIN b 22 Sep 1819 PQ, m Zoe BERGER(ON) b ca 1822 PQ. Ch: Zoe b 14 Apr 1845 Montreal; Sy; Louise b 31 Oct 1847 Montreal; Josephine; Julia b 11 Apr 1856 Can; Delphine, Delia. Fam to WI 1865. Need info b pl of Joseph and Zoe and m date and pts.

Dianne (MOMMAERTS) DE BOTH
1529 Ponderosa Avenue
Green Bay, WI 54304

XXXXXXXXXX

VAUDRY
BACHELOR

Need pts Mary Rosetta VAUDRY b 26 Jan 1801 (France or Eng Can?) m Asa BACHELOR (b CT?, d 1856 Dryden, MI) pl unkwn. Mary d 16 Dec 1885 Lapeer Co, MI. In Macomb Co, MI 1824 and 1870 (census).

Leona DE ROSIA
308 Michigan, Apt. 7
East Lansing, MI 48823

Extension of other line found:)

DEROSIER-LAFRENIERE, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Marie-Jeanne VANASSE)
DUPUIS, Anne (Charles and Genevieve DESSERRES)
m 24 Oct 1796 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

ROUSSEAU/RUSAW-
LABONTE
LALONDE
POUTRE-LAVIGNE
DUBRULE
LAUZON

Am willing to help. Have spent 10 yrs collecting info early settlers of area, espec Fr-Can, and have many Can recs, m books, micro-film etc. Many came from PQ or Ont here then to MN, WI, MI. Am missing some female desc of Antoine ROUSSEAU(RUSAW)-LABONTE who settled at Laprairie and killed by Indians. My mor was LALONDE b near Cornwall, Ont. Have line traced, but need some off from it. Am having diff with LAVIGNE line--need 1/m Ignace POUTRE-LAVIGNE to Catherine DUBRULE. He 2/m 16 Jul 1832 Soulanges (Les Cedres) to Marie LAUZON. POUTRE-LAVIGNE fams lived Ile Bizard.

Mrs. Pauline (RUSAW) DESHALES
66 Ames Street
Massena, NY 13662

POUDRET, Ignace, maj (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LAUZON)
DUBRULE, Catherine, maj (Louis and Marie TABEAU)
m 26 Feb 1827 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue

POUDRET-LAVIGNE, Jean-Bte, 21 (f. Joseph and M-Angelique RANGER)
LAUZON, Marguerite, 18 (Jacques and Marie-Ursule CHOLETTE)
m 17 Sep 1798 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

POUDRET-LAVIGNE, Joseph (Andre and Joseph-Amable DAOUST)**
RANGER, Marie-Angelique (Hubert and Marie ROBILLARD)**
m 17 Jan 1774 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

XXXXXXXXXX

LETONTURIER
BOURSEUL
PERARD

Francois LETONTURIER b ca 1837 France, m Marie BOURSEUL, both d Windsor, Ont? Ch: Marie b 22 Feb 1857 Crehen, Fr, m Amable PERARD 1 Mar 1895; Josephine Marie b 24 Jan 1862 Brieuc, Fr and Marie Leonie b 14 Sep 1870 Brieuc, both became Sisters of the Congregation de Notre-Dame of Montreal ca 1888; Frank; Albert John; Rosemarie. Fam left Fr 1870-88 for Quebec, later to Manitoba, then NY and finally to Detroit, MI. Wish corres with any relatives and extend these fams.

H. Joseph DOBROWOLSKI
503 Gardenia Drive
Cheyenne, WY 82001

XXXXXXXXXX

ROCH/
LARO(C)QUE(BRUNE)
ROCH-FUSEAU
GERVAISE
FERLAND
CHAMPAGNE
COUILLAU(D)(T)-
ROQUEBRUNE

Need b, d, m dates, and pts, sibs of Francois ROCH/LARO(C)-
QUE(BRUNE)/ROCH-FUSEAU (all variations poss) and Archange
GERVAISE. Son Amedee ROCH m 14 Sep 1847 St. Norbert, Berthier
Co, PQ to Domithilde FERLAND dau of Louis and Sophie
CHAMPAGNE. Wish to corres with persons interested this fam.
Also COUILLAU(D)(T) dit ROQUEBRUNE.

Mrs. Mary (ROCH) ELLIS

R.R. #4

Brampton, Ontario L6T 3S1

XXXXXXXXXX

PERRON
LE CLAIR/
LE CLERC

Need info Francois PERRON b Que, m Charlotte LE CLAIR/LE
CLERC. Ch: Edward b 22 Apr 1826; Joseph b 27 Mar 1834;
Hermidas b 6 Apr 1845. Ch emig to Mendota, Dakota Co, MN
1850s. Many desc Twin Cities area and Rice Co, MN. Need
b pl of Edward, Joseph, and Hermidas as well as m rec of
Francois and Charlotte. Alex REMILLARD b PQ, m Josette
before 1849 in Que. Ch incl Julius b 1850 PQ. Need all.

Ronald F. EUSTICE

3931 Simmons Road

Turlock, CA 95380

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to buy or borrow Volume IV, No. 1, Spring 1972 issue of
French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review. Will pay
1st class postage to and return for anyone willing to share.

Mrs. Pat GAAR

40 Walnut Street

Savanna, IL 61074

XXXXXXXXXX

GATES
GUYETTE
LANGEVIN
GOYETTE

Need m rec of John GATES and Jan GUYETTE prob ca 1837-40.
Bap recs of ch in VT show them as Leo LANGEVIN and Virginia
GOYETTE. There is indication the m may have been in NY.

Or poss at Ste-Marie Monnoir, PQ.

Veronique GASSETTE

21 Heath Street

South Burlington, VT 05401

XXXXXXXXXX

CORRECTION: Volume 2, No. III, page 113 ans for:

Mrs. Robert G. GATES

3616 N.E. 115th

Seattle, WA 98125

The marriage rec for Rene BARRIERE to Louise LAPORTE gives incorrect info.
It should read:

BARRIERE, Rene (Rene and Francoise GAREAU)

LAPORTE, Louise (Paul and Catherine SAVARY)

m 25 Feb 1754 St-Mathias

The names of mothers were incorrectly given in the published marriage
index for that parish and apparently also in the duplicate register kept
at the archives. The original parish register kept at the church has the
correct information, as shown above and in Leboeuf's Complement au
Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay, #2, page 11.

XXXXXXXXXX

BROOKS

BROOKS came from Ire late 1700s/early 1800s with 2 sons.

1 stayed in Can with fa; Christopher came to Burlington, VT
where he 1/m NOBLE; 2/m ____; 2/m Mrs. (?) Mary MOORHEAD.

Had son John by 1/w. With 2/w had Christopher and 8 others.

Julia (MUNRO) GREENE

338 Massachusetts Avenue

St. Cloud, FL 32769

XXXXXXXXXX

NOBLE
MOORHEAD

GUNBY

Wish to locate GUNBY fam - spec John and Burdge GUNBY. They in Can early 1900s and forepts also there. John believed bro to grfa William Aurelius GUNBY 1798-1858. William A. GUNBY m Hannah DIGBY who left MD to GA. Glad to excg info.

DIGBY

Mrs. R.T. GUNBY, Sr.
Rt. 1, Hwy 54
Sharpsburg, GA 30277

XXXXXXXXXX

MERCIER

ROUSSEAU

BOISVERT

AUBUCHON

YOTT/HUOT/YOUT

ST. AMOUR

DONOVAN

MC CARTHY

Sequel to Adventure In Genealogy, page 25, Jan 1977 LOST IN CANADA? Alphé EMERY has extended our MERCIER-ROUSSEAU lines back to early 1600s; also BOISVERT-AUBUCHON lines. Help still needed YOTT/HUOT/YOUT-ST. AMOUR lines. G-g-g-fa Joseph YOUT m 20 Apr 1823 Kingston, Ont, gave pts as Joseph and Francoise (?) ST. AMOUR; no pl; no further clues. Still searching for pts (in Ire) of Richard DONOVAN and wife Margaret MC CARTHY who settled Bath, Ont 1849 or earlier; date and pl of d of sons Patrick (b Ire) and Daniel (b Ont). Help apprec.

Eileen HALL
1720 S. Park Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32901

XXXXXXXXXX

DUMOUCHEL

ST. AMENT

LEDUC

CLICHE

Ernest Albert DUMOUCHEL son of Fermin and Vitaline ST. AMENT, b 11 Jul 1886 Thurso, PQ, m ca 1890 Mary Margaret LEDUC. She b 27 Aug 1876 Chateaugay, St. Chrysostome Co, PQ dau of Joseph and Angele CLICHE. Need date and pl (prob Thurso?) of m; sibs of both; m dates and pl of pts.

Margaret HALL
Rt. 5, Box 855
Melbourne, FL 32935

XXXXXXXXXX

ARCHAMBAULT
DESORMIERS

RONDEAU

HOUDE

LAURENCE

Grfa Joseph Oliva ARCHAMBAULT b 22 Jan 1876 St. Lin, PQ son of Charles and Olive DESORMIERS who m 31 Aug 1869 St. Lin. Parish has no older recs of what I need. Where might they have been earlier? Joseph Oliva m 16 May 1902 Marie Louise Anne RONDEAU at Morinville, Alberta. Wit: Israel RONDEAU, Charles ARCHAMBAULT, Thomas HOUDE and others. Evid Charles moved to Morinville as m rec says they all mems of parish. Marie Louise Anne RONDEAU dau of Israel and Sarah LAURENCE, b 9 Apr 1887 Lowell, MA. St. Joseph parish there has no m rec for pts.

Mrs. Rita Joan (ARCHAMBAULT) HATTOUNI
1406 Jefferson Street N.E.
Minneapolis, MN 55413

XXXXXXXXXX

BLAIR

FORRESTER

MC CALLUM

CAMPBELL

Robert BLAIR and wife Rebecca FORRESTER to Drummond, Lanark Co, Ont 1822 from Glasgow, with 7 ch: John, James, Robert, William, Elizabeth, Janet, Rebecca. John MC CALLUM to Bathurst from Scot, losing wife and ch on board ship. He 2/m Katherine CAMPBELL; dau Mary b 1819, m James BLAIR. Another dau Elizabeth m William BLAIR. The Rev. Dr. Robert CAMPBELL, one-time moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Can, Montreal, 1st cousin my grmor Mary BLAIR. He b 1835 Drummond Twp. Would like any contact this fam line.

Mrs. Harlan HAWKINS
3155 East 15th Avenue
Albany, OR 97321

XXXXXXXXXX

HOPKINS
PARKER

Wish to exog data any mems fam of Caroline HOPKINS b 3 Jun
1822 Gores, Can West. She m Alexander PARKER of Ontario Co,
NY, b Unadilla, Livingston Co, MI d 30 Jan 1897 Highland, KS.
Mrs. Chet R. HAWORTH
5528 South Foresthill
Littleton, CO 80120

XXXXXXXXXX

LEBLANC
DEGNAULT/
DAIGNAULT
ROBERT
CHARBONNEAU
DEPUIS

Any info this fam apprec. Grmor Eva Celina LEBLANC b 27 Feb
1881 Chambly, PQ, dau of Pierre Alfred and Marie Azilda
DEGNAULT/DAIGNAULT b 1853 Chambly. Pierre Alfred LEBLANC
son of Pierre and Basilice ROBERT. Azilda DEGNAULT dau of
Louis and Henriette CHARBONNEAU. Grmor had sis Eveline who
m DEPUIS. The girls were both bap at St-Joseph, Chambly.

Mrs. Grace HARPER
6137 Avalon Drive
Eureka, CA 95501

LEBLANC, Pierre-Alfred (Pierre and Basilice ROBERT)
DAIGNAULT, Marie-Azilde (Thomas and Lucie GENDRON)
m 27 Jan 1879 Chambly

DAIGNAULT, Thomas (Jean-Bte and Jeanette VILLERONDE) of St-Mathias
GENDRON, Lucie (Joseph and Marie-Therese VIENS) of Ste-Rosalie
m 5 Jul 1836 St-Simeon, Bagot

(The register shows the above as pts of Marie-Azilda DAIGNAULT. However,
the following is also submitted for your info)

DAIGNAULT, Louis (Louis and Marguerite DEMERS-CHEDVILLE)
CHARBONNEAU, Henriette (Toussaint and Joseph BRAY-LABONTE)
m 21 Sep 1830 Longueuil

DAIGNAULT, Louis (Louis and Genevieve COLIN-LALIBERTE)
DEMERS-CHEDVILLE, Marguerite (Francois and Therese GIRARD)
m 8 Oct 1804 Longueuil

DENIAU, Louis (Louis and Marie-Charlotte BOUTEILLER)**
COLIN, Genevieve (Francois and Marie-Louise BRIGUET)**
m 23 Oct 1780 Longueuil

CHARBONNEAU, Toussaint (Theodore and Marie-des-Anges DUBUC)
BRAY-LABONTE, Josette (Louis and Marie PATENAUDE)
m 24 Oct 1803 Longueuil

CHARBONNEAU, Theodore (Pierre and Angelique FAVREAU)**
DUBUC, Marie-des-Anges (Francois and Marie-Josette-Archange PATENOTRE)**
m 28 Sep 1772 Longueuil

DEMERS, Francois (Francois and Catherine POIRIER) of Chambly
GIRARD, Therese (Charles and Marie-Catherine RENAUD)**
m 17 Apr 1769 Longueuil

DEMERS, Francois (Robert and Madeleine JETTE)**
POIRIER, Marguerite (Philippe and Marguerite VACHER)**
m 24 Nov 1739 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

GRAY

Seek info Nicholas GRAY, Junior and Noreen GRAY b ca 1895-
1900 Birmingham, Eng. They were ch of Nicholas and Norah
GRAY. They emig with mor to Montreal ca 1920, then settled
in US. Did they marry? Have ch? Date and pl of death?
Wish to contact and corres with any desc or relatives.

Geoffrey HEAD
118 Yarningdale Road
Kings Heath
Birmingham, England B14 6NB

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Dora HOFFMAN
150 High Street
Watertown, CT 06795

RICHARD, Francois (Francois and Anne COMEAU)
DAVID, Marie-Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LAPIERRE)
m 14 Oct 1737 Port Royal, Acadie
RICHARD, Francois (Jean and Anne CHRISTIN) of ville d'Auray, Bretagne
COMEAU, Anne (Jean and Francoise HEBERT)
m 29 Oct 1710 Port Royal, Acadie
COMEAU, Jean (Pierre and Rose BAYOU) of France
HEBERT, Francoise (Etienne and Marie GAUDET)
m ca 1677/9
HEBERT, Etienne of France
GAUDET, Marie (Jean and Nicole COLLESON) of La Hève, France
m Port Royal, Acadie
DAVID, Jean-Bte (Jean and unknown)
LAPIERRE, Marguerite (Francois and Jeanne RIMBAULT)
m 17 Mar 1715 Grand-Pre, Acadie
LAPIERRE, Francois
RIMBAULT, Jeanne (Rene and Anne-Marie__)
m ca 1680 France
LAJEUNESSE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie CHARLES)
HAREL, Marie-Josephite (Jean-Francois and Madeleine BRUNEL)**
m 27 Jul 1734 Montreal
LAJEUNESSE, Jean-Bte of France
CHARLES, Marie (Etienne and Madeleine NIEL)**
m ca 1707
HEBERT, Jean (Antoine and Genevieve LAFRANCE)
DOUCET, Anne (Pierre and Henriette PELLETRET)
m ca 1676 Acadie
DOUCET-LAVERDURE, Pierre (Germain and __)
PELLETRET, Henriette
m ca 1660 Acadie

XXXXXXXXXX

BARLEY Need dates and desc Arthur Henry BARLEY and Norman Stanley
SCHAGEL BARLEY b late 1870s in/near St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, PQ.
WANLESS They sons of Cordelia Richardson SCHAGEL WANLESS and her
 2/h George BARLEY. Also need desc of son John Ewan Frederick
 WANLESS of Thunder Bay, Ont.

La Rie JENSEN
270 East Center
Bountiful, UT 84010

XXXXXXXXXX

PARADIS Have 14 ch of Pierre PARADIS and Barbe GUYON who m 11 Feb
GUYON 1632 N-D de Mortagne. Does anyone have b or bap date dau
LEMIEUX Marie Anne who m Francois LEMIEUX when? Also their son
BOUCHER Charles PARADIS who d 24 Aug 1643 Mortagne. Does anyone
GLADU have info Jean Baptiste BOUCHER who m 29 Nov 1737 Marie
DELSEC Catherine GLADU at Trois-Rivieres and their ch? Have found
JOLY 9. Jean Baptiste son of Francois and Genevieve DELSEC JOLY.

Jacqueline JORDAN
Box 336
Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

XXXXXXXXXX

LANCOUR/
LINCOURT
CODERRE

Need any info and or fam of Peter Mitchell LANCOUR/LINCOURT
b 29 Oct 1846, d 8 May 1929 Athabaska, Alberta. He m Louisa
CODERRE b 23 Apr 1850, d 7 Oct 1932 Donatville, Alberta.
When and where m? Have located 1880 census LaFayette Twp,
Chippewa Co, WI with ch Louis age 1 and Alphonsine age 2.
Believe Peter came to WI ca 1856 from PQ. Vitals show 2 ch
b to Peter and Louisa LANCOUR, stating Peter b "3 Rivers",
Can and Louisa CODERRE b "Que". They had 15 ch in WI before
leaving farm 4 miles from Gadot, WI to homestead in Donat-
ville, Alta. Have located graves there. Believe his pts
bur somewhere in WI, as well as pts of Louisa. Alexis
LORRAIN and Philomene QUESNEL m 1 Oct 1855 St-Andre de
Avellin. Have QUESNEL line, but have hit brick wall on
LAURIN/LORRAIN line. His pts were Alexis and Marguerite
LEFEBVRE. Any info welcome.

LORRAIN
QUESNEL
LAURIN
LEFEBVRE

Mrs. Shirley HURRELL
11175 S.W. Fairfield
Beaverton, OR 97005

LORRAIN, Alexis, maj (Alexis and Marie-Josette LANTIER)
LEFEBVRE, Marie-Marguerite, min (Benoit and f. Marguerite GROUX)
m 7 Nov 1825 St-Eustache, PQ
(baptism: Alexis LORRAIN born today to Alexis, farmer, and Marguerite
LEFEBVRE 18 Sep 1832 Ste-Scholastique)

LORRAIN, Alexis (Alexis and Marie-Francoise PROVOST) of St-Martin
LANTIER, Marie-Joseph (Louis and Marie-Joseph CHARBONNEAU)
m 13 Feb 1797 St-Eustache

LEFEBVRE, Benoit-Paul (Benjamin and Marie-Archange TONDU-ST. ONGE)
GROUX, Marguerite (Jean -Bte and Marguerite THEORET-TRIOLET)
m 11 Jul 1808 St-Laurent

LEFEBVRE, Joseph-Benjamin (Joseph and Marie-Josette SERRE)**
TONDU-ST. ONGE, Marie-Archange (Jean-Bte and Marie-Ange MARTINET)**
m 17 Feb 1782 Montreal

LANTIER, Louis (Antoine and Marie-Louise BAUNE)**
CHARBONNEAU, Marie-Joseph (Joseph and Charlotte MARTIN)**
m 15 Feb 1779 Soulanges

GROU, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Amable HEBERT)**
TRIOLET-THEORET, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josette LEGAULT)**
m 21 Oct 1782 Pte-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Jeanne (HERMAN) JACQUES
11418 Timberwild
The Woodlands, TX 77380

PAPINEAU, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Josette VINCELOTTE) of Montreal
GAGNE, Marie-Claire (Bernard and Josette MORIN)
m 21 Sep 1807 Ste-Marie-de-Beauce

PAPINEAU, Pierre (Francois and Joseph DE VAUTOUR)**
VINCELETTE, Marie-Joseph (Jacques and Louise BARRE)**
m 10 Jun 1782 Chambly

GAGNE, Bernard (Joseph and Josette LANDRY)**
MORIN, Josette (Jean and Felicite LEMIEUX)**
m 2 Feb 1778 St-Pierre du Sud

XXXXXXXXXX

RENEAU
JOYNER/JOINER

ANDREW(S)
RENO
GIRARD/GERARD
SMITH
YAECK
ALLEN
MULVIHILL

Desire info re RENEAU fams St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, MO/
Doniphan Co, KS of Fr-Can birth. Desire info Thomas JOYNER/
JOINER b 1840/1 near Bristol, Eng; 1850s NY City; 1862
Civil War, Baton Rouge, LA; 1860-70 Topeka, KS; 1870s St.
Joseph. Son of Edward and Ashmed ANDREW(S), m 1878 Armina
RENEAU/RENO at St. Joseph, dau of Charles (a carpenter) and
Armina GIRARD/GERARD. Sibs: Louise; Arthur/Archie; Eugene;
Lee; Almira/Elmira; Josephine m Eugene SMITH. Ch of Thomas
JOYNER and Armina RENEAU; James G. m Clara YAECK; Agnes m
Lee Andrew ALLEN; Alice m James MULVIHILL.

Mrs. Darlene (JOYNER) KUSS
5150 Woodchuck Hollow
Dousman, WI 53118

XXXXXXXXXX

MENARD
COUC-LEFEBVRE
MITCOMINQUI
LEBLANC
MARTIN
DAGNEAU/DAIGNAULT
SIMARD
LECLAIR/LACLAIR
LE COMPTE
SAYER
DERICHEFORT/
RISHWORTH
WILBRIGHT
CHUTE
MC CONNELL
HAINS
HAILEY
HANKINSON
MAJOR

Does anyone have knowledge of history of Maurice MENARD,
interpreter at Michilimackinac, m Madeleine COUC dit
LEFEBVRE, dau of Pierre and Marie MITCOMINQUI. Marie was
Outiataronons of the Petun or Tobacco Nation, an Iroquoian
group. Accord to Tanguay she was Algonkian. Any info re
her? Who are anc of Francois LEBLANC m Elisabeth MARTIN;
Joseph DAGNEAU/DAIGNAULT m Agathe SIMARD; John Louis LECLAIR/
LACLAIR m Anastasia LE COMPTE. What are Eng anc of Jean-
Guillaume SAYER m Marie DERICHEFORT/RISHWORTH dau of Edward
and Suzanne WILBRIGHT. In Gen. of CHUTE Fam in America is
stated: John MC CONNELL son of Benjamin and Elizabeth HAINS,
b 19 Mar 1771 Nova Scotia m Sarah HAILEY. He d 22 Dec 1850.
Anyone know anything re his ch? Did he ever have another
wife? His bro Matthew Hains MC CONNELL m Gertrude HANKIN-
SON, moved to Ont then to MI. They had dau Gertrude m Tom
MAJOR. Can anyone give more info her and fam?

Does anyone have access to copy of following, or have for
sale: Nobiliaire de Normandie, Faille Family, Histoire de
St-Luc by S.A. Moreau, Roux Family, La Famille Godefroy de
Tonnancour by Pierre-G. Roy, and Le Beau Nom du Tremblay.

James P. LA LONE
2311 E. Jolly #2
Lansing, MI 48910

XXXXXXXXXX

ALLEN
MC KEES
MC KECHNIES
BOWERS

Need corres with desc of the fol ALLENS who settled near
Toronto, Ont ca 1870. ALLEN: Samuel; William; John Saunders;
Thomas Cassells, later to Halifax, Nova S; Mark, later poss
to Chicago, IL. Their sisters m: MC KEES; MC KECHNIES;
BOWERS. All from Newtownhamilton, Co. Armaugh, No. Ire.

Mrs. Ben J. LAMB Jr.
P.O. Box 526
Rockwood, TN 37854

XXXXXXXXXX

LAREAU
PILOTTE
CHARTRE
HODIENNE
COUC-LAFLEUR
DARCHE
STAMELEN
ROSENBLATT

Desire corres with any person who claims descent from any
person, male or female, with the surnames: LAREAU, PILOTTE,
CHARTRE, HODIENNE, COUC-LAFLEUR, DARCHE (of Que originally)
and STAMELEN, ROSENBLATT (of Ont originally). Also with
any person researching in Prince Edward Island. Am just
now beginning to build up connections there.

Paul J. LAREAU
116 - 14th Avenue South
South St. Paul, MN 55075

XXXXXXXXXX

SILVERTHORN
DICKERSON
GOOCH
LONGBOTHAM
LACEY
OSTRUM
KERN
WESTON
WATT
MOORE
CHEYNE
LIVINGSTON
YOUNG
KLAUS
SHIVELY

FOSNAUGH
MUTCHLER
RUCH
HADLEY
GIBSON
DEMARARY
KEPNER
BARBER
SMITH
SKINNER
CHITTICK
MC CREEDIE
ROBERTSON
PHELPS
BUSH
MC KILLIGAN
SNYDER
SHAW
MULLIGAN

1926 SILVERTHORN fam reunion near Rossville, IN; 1928 in Janesville, Rock Co, WI. Have write-ups on these. Also held were 1924 in Rossville; 1925 at Lakemost Park, Altoona, PA; 1927 Scotland, Ont; 1929 was to be in IN again. Have attendance list for 1926 and 1928, and would like to corres with any desc of following: (1926) John SILVERTHORN, Phoebe, Nellie, Allie, Jack all of Scotland, Ont; Levi of Monrovia, CA; James W. of LaJunta, CO; P.A. of Huntington, PQ; Thomas of Coral, MI; Terry DICKERSON of Lakeland, FL; George M. GOOCH, G.T. LONGBOTHAM, Ella S. LACEY and Lucy SILVERTHORN all of Footville, WI; Hattie OSTRUM and dau Avada of Hancock, WI; E.C. KERN, Ernest and Mary of Shelby, IA; Edward F. WESTON and sons Mark and Frank of Fairfeld, IA; James WATT, Chicago, IL; Morgan WESTON of Aurora, IL; Everett SILVERTHORN, Will MOORE, Mrs. F.H. CHEYNE all of Indianapolis, IN; John LIVINGSTON of Cutler, IN; Mrs. R.H. MOORE, L.R. YOUNG of Frankfort, IN; and from Rossville were A.W. LIVINGSTON, Laura A. KLAUS, Fred Ruch, Mary E. and Amanda SHIVELY and SILVERTHORNS: Dorothy, Margaret P., Mrs. B.E., Mrs. Maude, and the Charles R. fam.

(1928) J.F. FOSNAUGH, Clinton, IL; C.R. SILVERTHORN and L.R. YOUNG of Frankfort, IN; W.W. ROSE and Maude SILVERTHORN of Rossville, IN; Mrs. MUTCHLER of Des Moines, IA; Mrs. Barbara SILVERTHORN and Fred A. RUCH of Sedalia, IN; Mrs. Margaret Silverthorn HADLEY of Oak Park, IL; Mrs. S. OSTRUM of Hancock, WI; Harold OSTRUM of Blanchardville, WI; Mrs. Neil GIBSON of Hollandale, WI; Mrs. Maude DEMARARY of Elmhurst, IL; H. KEPNER and Mrs. Helen BARBER of Spring Grove, IL; Harley SMITH of Evensville, WI; Mrs. Thomas SKINNER of Chicago, IL; William S. CHITTICK of Sedalia, IN; T.L. MC CREEDIE, Mrs. Ella SILVERTHORN and Mary ROBERTSON of Ft. Atkinson, WI; L.B. ROBERTSON of Chicago, IL; John PHELPS and Mrs. L. Phelps BUSH of Gary, IN; J.A. MC KILLIGAN of Hibbing, MN; G.M. SNYDER of Baraboo, WI; H.B. GOOCH of Madison, WI; P. SHAW of Buhl, MN; John SILVERTHORN and Harry MULLIGAN of Scotland, Ont; and SILVERTHORNS: W.F. of Beloit, WI, A. of Forreston, IL, Mrs. George and Miss Nellie G. of Wausau, WI, Miss Hermione of Santa Barbara, CA, Miss Charlotte of Chetek, WI, John W. of Burlington, WA. Will refund postage and excg info any of above, plus all info I have these lines.

Mrs. Barbara LESSER

Rt. 1, Box 40

Helix, OR 97835

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Leo MALLETT

Rt. 8, Box 781

Orlando, FL 32807

JAMES-CARRIERE, Ambroise (f. Jean-Bte and f. Rose DAOUST)

BRUNET, Francoise (Michel and Francoise BREBANT)

m 6 Apr 1807 Pte-Claire

Ambroise 1/m 12 Jan 1790 Marie-Rose PILON at Ste-Anne-Bellevue

JAMES, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph CLEMENT)**

DAOUST, Rose (Guillaume and Elizabeth PILON)**

m 29 Jan 1753 Pte-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

ALDERTON
BOURASSA
CHEVALIER
LOURANGER?
LEMI

Would like info William ALDERTON b 1838 Toronto, removed to MI before 1864. Also Francis BOURASSA m to Phillius? CHEVALIER. Son Felix in MI betw 1870-3 when he m Matilda LOURANGER? Matilda dau of Isaac and Delina LEMI. All b Can.

Zola MC CULLOUGH
36W520 Crane Road
St. Charles, IL 60174

XXXXXXXXXX

MERRIFIELD
JOHNSON
HILDRETH

Need desc Abraham MERRIFIELD b 1749 Dedham, MA, d Pittsford, Rutland, VT, 2/m 1777 to Bethiah JOHNSON b 1755 Lebanon, CT, d 1837 Richmond, VT. They had 1 dau who m HILDRETH and 5 sons who poss all went to Can, some resettled in US. Need Bethiah's anc. Need anc and desc of Dudley MOORE son of Jedediah, b ca 1749 Dutchess Co, NY, m Sarah (MILK?), lived Saratoga Co, NY and VT before coming to Can. Any info Jeremiah MAGOON b ca 1799 US or Stanstead Co, PQ. Pts were Jonathan Leavitt MAGOON and Betsy SMITH from Exeter, NH. Their dau Abiah b 1830 Stanstead Twp, m John DAVIS b 1819 Stanstead Co. Need his anc. Related to DOWS of North Bangor, NY. Any TWA anywhere, anytime. Any LUSK whose anc from Eardley Twp, PQ. Would be willing to assist with research in Twps of Eardley, Onslow, Bristol, Clarendon or Litchfield in PQ, or Renfrew Co in Ont.

Mrs. Joan MC KAY
124 Stirling Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 1R3

XXXXXXXXXX

GOGUET
STE. MARIE
POUTRE-LAVIGNE

Need m rec Charles GOGUET and Marie STE. MARIE, m ca 1785 Longueuil, PQ or vicinity. Need Marie's pts. He son of Joseph GOGUET and Madeleine POUTRE-LAVIGNE m 23 Feb 1756 Longueuil.

Mrs. Pat MECHLING
94 Hillcrest Drive
Rapid City, SD 57701

XXXXXXXXXX

MASSEY
BROWN

Searching for pts and sibs of William MASSEY, yeoman, b 10 May 1827/9 Town of Fine, NY, m ca 1852 Catharine BROWN of Ire. Lived on his own farm on Grenadier Island, Twn of Front of Escott, Leeds Co, Ont and d there 12 Aug 1891.

Mrs. Arnold MEILAHN
Rt. 1, Box 169C
Mission, TX 78572

After May 1:

1606 Highway Boulevard North
Chetek, WI 54728

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Joann H. NICHOLS
46 Chestnut Street
Brattleboro, VT 05301

MENARD, Jacques (Jacques and Marie MARCOUX)
PERILLARD, Marie-Catherine (Simon and Marie-Anne SERRE)**
m 23 Oct 1780 Chambly

BENAC-CHARTIER, Joseph-Marie (Joseph and Marie-Francoise MORIN)**
JACQUES, Marie-Jeanne (Nicolas and Louise-Helene LANCELEUR)**
m 24 Jul 1780 Cap St-Eguace

XXXXXXXXXX

SILVER
CLARK
SHERBOURNE

Joseph SILVER, b 15 Mar 1786 Loudon, NH, son of Dr. James and Mary CLARK, with pts to Richmond Co, PQ ca 1803, Ship-ton Twp. He m Elizabeth/Betsey SHERBOURNE, (she d 26/9 Dec 1875 age 86 y 5 m), trad of Irish origin, but perhaps from Danville, VT. They had 6 ch: Roxanna B. b 4 Dec 1809; Lucinda b Mar 1812; Elmira, m Israel BICKFORD, moved to Troy, NY and had 1 ch, Mrs. Cora KEATING; Joseph d 22 Mar 1902 age 85 y 10 m 6 d; Henry Gardner 1820-1908; George d 9 Jun 1903 age 70, m 1854 Hanna Naomi BROCK who d 7 Feb 1898, had 5 ch who remained in Can. Roxanna B. SILVER m Joel BAKER and settled Dayton, WI with 4 ch. Lucinda m David HARVEY; desc in Can. Joseph Jr. m Eliza, lived with ch Melville and Emma in Santa Cruz, CA 1870. Henry G. 1/m Caroline FITCH, 2/m Betsey BAKER, 3/m Lucinda CHURCH and settled Green Co, WI. Any data anc and desc welcome.

John Dorrance MORRELL
187 Hicks Street, Apt. 7-B
Brooklyn, NY 11201

XXXXXXXXXX

GUNN

Seek info Joseph GUNN b, m where? bur Silsbee, TX. George GUNN b, m, d where? William Edward GUNN b, m, d where? Gladys GUNN b, m, d where? living Chicago, IL 1939 accord to fa obit. All b in Devil's Lake area of ND betw 1893-1910 and were ch of John GUNN (b 1860 Chatham Twp, Argent-euil Co, PQ, d Feb 1939, bur Stowell, TX) m 1893 Devils' Lake, ND to Elizabeth HAAG (b 1870 France). Fam moved from ND to TX ca 1910. Also info sought Henry J. GUNN b ?Brodhead, WI area betw 1871-6, son of James (b 1847 Chatham Twp, d 1876 Brodhead, m 1871 Margaret A. DIXON. She may have 2/m Julius A. BATES in ND). Info also sought Jane GUNN (LA CROSS) living Seattle, WA 1972, dau of Ebenezer (b 1857 Que, d 1913 Church's Ferry, ND, m 1897 Mary EVERSON, a widow). Alexander GUNN b 4 Jul 1855 Chat-ham Twp, living with mor 1870 Brodhead. May have been retarded. Would like to complete this line—would greatly apprec help.

Mrs. Jean MOTT
Rt. 2

Brownsburg, Quebec JOV 1A0

XXXXXXXXXX

MURPHY

MILLS
MUSSEN

John MURPHY b 29 Apr 1829 Ulster, No. Ire, to Toronto, Ont area ca 1837 poss with pts. Seek their names. He m prob in Toronto 4 Nov 1848 Elizabeth MILLS b 10 Oct 1828 Lisburn No. Ire who also emig to Can (dau of John and Sarah MUSSEN). John and Elizabeth MURPHY lived 25 yrs Toronto area, moving 1862 to Montreal, PQ with 13 ch. Obit of John in Mtl

WILLIAMS

Gazette 1901 states he had fol ch in USA: Albert in CA; Frederick George in St. Louis, MO; Mrs. W. Case WILLIAMS (Emily) in Denver, CO; others living in Can on whom I have info. Will excg. My grmor Charlotte MURPHY m Montreal to William Godbee BROWN. Also seeking info anc of William

BROWN

Walter BROWN b 17 Dec 1813 Annapolis, MD, fa cf William Godbee. William Walter emig to Can before 1848 when he m Eliza PALMER dau of John and Elizabeth GODBEE of Norfolk, Eng who settled at Bytown (Ottawa) Ont, as did William Walter BROWN. Some desc of John PALMER now in USA. Willing to excg on all lines.

PALMER
GODBEE

Mrs. J.B. OWEN

P.O. Box 1948

Peace River, Alberta T0H 2X0

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Harold PAQUIN
Box 27A
Somerset, WI 54025

BONIN, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Catherine GIARD)**
HOUE, Antoine (Pierre and Marie-Cath MORISSET)**
m 25 Nov 1744 Lanoraie

AUBIN, Francois (Jean and Marie-Anne CLOUTIER)**
MARSAN-LAPIERRE, Josephite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephite BOURDON)**
m 12 Feb 1787 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

VILLIERS
LANGLOIS
MOUTON

Require info sufficient to Tanguay for Charlotte VILLIERS
m 19 Feb 1811 Antoine LANGLOIS at Assomption. Charlotte
dau of Pierre and Charlotte MOUTON.

Kenneth W. PARENT
c/o W.K. Parent Ltd.
Coroon Black of Illinois
135 South LaSalle Street
Chicago, IL 60603

XXXXXXXXXX

BROUGHTON
CUNNINGHAM

Mary Catherine BROUGHTON b 1853 Gainsboro, Ont, m ca 1870
Gabriel Sheer CUNNINGHAM. Twins John and Thomas b 17 Apr
1871 Hartford, Ont. Mary d 30 Apr 1871, bur Hartford Cem.
Who were pts? Her 1st cousin Armintha Broughton WOOD m
Gabriel Sheer CUNNINGHAM ca 1873, she d 9 Sep 1887 Townsend,
Norfolk Co, Ont. Who were pts? Did she have 1/m to —
WOOD and have a ch Margaret Luella in Welland Co?

WOOD

Mrs. Joan PATE
130 MacLynn
Troy, MI 48098

XXXXXXXXXX

BURGESS
BLAKELY

Grfa Charles BURGESS b 1854 Ont, lived and d Gladwin, MI.
Friend Abram BLAKELY or a bro, b prob Can, m grfa's sis
Mary or Adeline. She, a widow with fam, moved to Detroit
ca 1914. From Can or MI unkwn. Eldest dau m LLOYD,
lived Pontiac, MI before and after 1911. Her son Alfred,
2nd of 4 ch, b ca 1901. Desire contact with or info of
LLOYD desc and BURGESS anc and other relatives.

LLOYD

Rose M. PEETZ
1313 Niagara Avenue
Flint, MI 48503

XXXXXXXXXX

ROBERT
GERVAIS
FOURCAULT
GALARNEAU

Seeking m rec of Joseph ROBERT and Marguerite GERVAIS. Their
son m 1819 at St-Philippe-de-Laprairie, PQ. Also need m
rec Gabriel FOURCAULT and Josephite GALARNEAU. Their dau m
1812 St-Philippe.

Mrs. Cecelia PERKINS
517 Danberry Street
South Toledo, OH 43609

ROBERT, Joseph (Jacques and Catherine-Charlotte RAYMOND)**
GERVAIS, Marguerite (Louis and Madeleine DUMAY)**
m 27 Feb 1775 St-Regis

XXXXXXXXXXXX

WALKER

Wish info WALKER bros Andrew and Robert. Andrew b 1804 Ire, lived Bristol Twp before moving ca 1845 to Stephen Twp, Huron Co, Ont. What was wife Mary Ann's maiden name?

Linda POEPOE
3245 Ala Laulani Street
Honolulu, HI 97818

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:
Mrs. Ella (DEMARCE) RUETTEN
Rt. 1
Sparta, WI 54656

RIVARD, Pierre (Alexis and Veronique GAUTHIER)**

CARON, Joseph-Vital (Joseph-Vital and Marie-Anne LAFRENIERE)
m 5 Feb 1798 Louiseville

CARON, Joseph-Vital (Joseph-Vital and Charlotte JOLIETTE)**

LAFRENIERE, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marie-Anne DUPUIS)

m 22 Jan 1771 Louiseville

LAFRENIERE, Joseph (Joseph. BARON-LAFRENIERE and Marie-Anne LEMIRE)

DUPUIS, Marie-Anne (Charles and Ursule SICARD)**

m 9 Nov 1750 Maskinonge

BARON, Joseph (Nicolas and Marthe CHAUVIN)**

LEMIRE, Marie-Anne (Jean-Francois and Francoise FOUCAULT)**

m 15 Sep 1721 c. Petit

XXXXXXXXXX

MILLER
FRENCH
EAMER

Calvin MILLER b US 1806?, d 1887, son of Stephen and Hannah
FRENCH, m Margaret EAMER. Hannah was dau of Lt. Col.
Jeremiah FRENCH b 8 Jul 1743 Whitehall, NY, d 5 Dec 1820,
and Elizabeth WHEELER, d 16 Jul 1838 age 93. MILLER and
FRENCH were UEL. FRENCH served with Col. By on the Rideau
Canal. Can anyone give more info re any of these people
who lived Cornwall, Ont area, their sibs or anc? dates?
places? Stephen was in Royal Regiment of NY. Was he the
Stephen MILLER who lost an arm?

Dr. Velma I. RUST
811 Adams Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K1G 2Y1

XXXXXXXXXX

CHAMBERLAND
BOULANGER

Seeking info Jean-Bte CHAMBERLAND who m Marguerite BOULANGER
in PQ.

Mrs. Patrick RYAN
201 West Whitney Street
Green Bay, WI 54301

CHAMBERLAND, Jean-Bte (Ignace and Marie RONDEAU)**

BOULANGER-LEFEBVRE, Marguerite (Claude LEFEBVRE and Marie GAUTRON-
LAROCHELLE)**

m 16 May 1729 St-Valier

XXXXXXXXXX

LAVALLEE
BOUDREAU/BAUDREAU-
GRAVELINE
FORTIER

Daniel LAVALLEE d 12 Oct 1897, bur Osseo, MN. Who were
pts? Had younger bro Peter. Grfa Daniel m Basile/Basilis
BOUDREAU/BAUDREAU-GRAVELINE dau of Joseph and Josephte
FORTIER 14 Apr 1849 St. Paul, MN. They had 12 daus and an
adopted niece, one was grmor Helene/Ellen who m Sepherin
SAMSON.

SAMSON

Sr. Ann Thomasine SAMPSON, C.S.J.
1880 Randolph Avenue
St. Paul, MN 55105

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. Dennis SCHLOSSER
Rt. 1, Box 73
Arkansaw, WI 54721

ROY, Jacques (Jacques and Amable BIGRAS)
ROCH BRUNE, Marguerite (Pierre and Catherine SEGUIN)**
m 12 Nov 1792 St-Michel, Vaudreuil

ROY, Jacques (Jacques and Marie ROY)
BIGRAS, Marie-Amable (Francois and Marguerite BOUTRON-MAJOR)**
m 5 Nov 1765 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

ROY, Jacques (Jacques and Francoise DUGAS) of LaRochele, France
ROY-LAPENSEE, Marie (Francois and Marie CECIRE)**
m 24 Jul 1747 Lachine

RICHER-LOUVETEAU, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie TOURNEUX)
SEGUIN-LADEROUTE, Reine-Elisabeth (Hyacinthe-Pascal and Susanne LEGER-
PARISIEN)
m 1 Aug 1791 St-Eustache

ERICHE, Jean-Bte (vf Francoise LEGAULT)(Jean-Bte and Marie JARRY)**
LETOURNEUX, Charlotte (Jean and Angelique FLEURY)
m 10 Jan 1763 Pte-Claire

SEGUIN, Hilaire-Pascal (vf Elisabeth BRABANT)(Louis and Marie-Anne RAJZENNE)**
LEGER, Suzanne (Charles and Francoise LEDUC)**
m 26 Feb 1770 Pte-Claire

(Discrepancy in given names cleared with this baptism at St-Eustache:
Reine-Elisabeth, born today 14 Oct 1792, to Jean-Bte RICHE and Reine-
Elisabeth SEIGUIN. Godparents: Hyacinthe-Pascal SEIGUIN and Marie-
Charles TOURNEUX, wife of Jean-Bte RICHE.)

LETOURNEUX, Jean-Bte-Joseph (Jean-Bte-Joseph and Marie-Jeanne CORDE)
of St-Clement, commune de Craon, Anjou, France
FLEURY, Angelique (Joseph and Catherine LONGTIN)**
m 4 Feb 1732 St-Laurent

XXXXXXXXXX

SHAW
BRADLEY

Charles SHAW m Margaret BRADLEY (both of Fredericton, New
Brunswick) 16 Aug 1817. Any info either pts? Was this
Charles SHAW poss related to William, Loyalist to New B
1783 and settled in Fredericton?

Russell F. SHAW, M.D.
Los Alamos Medical Center
Los Alamos, NM 87544

XXXXXXXXXX

JOHNDREAU/
JOHNDREAX/
GENDREAU

Would like any info name JOHNDREAU or variants, such as
JOHNDREAX, GENDREAU etc. A JOHNDREAU known to live New
Brunswick late 1800s.

Mrs. Rhea S. SHOAF
Molt, MI 59057

XXXXXXXXXX

BURNS
STEWART

James and Mary (BURNS) STEWART both b ca 1830 Can West, had
at least 1 ch: James R. b ca 1856 Hamilton, Ont area, d
1895 Ashtabula, OH. James R., a foundry worker, m at
Detroit, MI 1877 to Hannah CARNEY b 1857 Hamilton, d 1885
Detroit, dau of Michael and Mary (WALSH) CARNEY. Seek info
all of above fams. Will exchg, refund postage.

Russell B. STEWART
37945 Willowmere Road
Mount Clemens, MI 48045

XXXXXXXXXX

CARNEY
WALSH

Extension of line found for:

Mrs. H.J. SMITH
345 South Cherry
Itasca, IL 60143

CAMPEAU, Antoine/Augustin, maj (Augustin and Scholastique BELMON)
LEGAULT-DELORIER, Sophie, min (Joachim and Clemence BIROLEAU)
m 20 Oct 1828 St-Eustache

CAMPEAU, Augustin, 22 (Ignace and Marie-Magdeleine CAPÉ)
BELMON, Scholastique, 16 (f. Joseph dit MONTANTBAUT and f. Marie-Rose
m 19 Feb 1798 St-Eustache LECLAIRE)

CAMPEAU, Ignace (Paul and Elizabeth/Isabelle FORTIER)**
CAPET, Marie-Magdeleine (Pierre and Catherine LEFEBVRE)**
m 18 Nov 1771 Lachine

BELMONT, Joseph
PETITCLERC, Rose
m 26 Feb 1759 Ste-Rose. From Leboeuf #2. See Tanguay Vol. 2, page 205

BELHUMEUR-MONTAUBAN, Joseph (soldat de la compagnie Duprac) of Montauban,
LECLAIR, Marie-Rose (Francois III)** Guyenne, France
m 26 Feb 1759 Ste-Rose

LEGAULT-DELORIER, Joachim (Joachim and Marie-Charles CHAURETTE) of Pte-
BIROLEAU, Marie-Clemence (Joseph and f. Francoise GROUX) Claire
m 10 Feb 1794 St-Eustache

LEGAUD, Joachim (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne CHOLET)**
CHORET, Charlotte (Jean and Angelique LEMAIRE-RAPLIEAU)**
m 2 Feb 1761 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BIROLEAU-LAFLEUR, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Joseph LAUZON)**
GROUX, Francoise (Jean-Bte and Therese FEVRIER)**
m 5 Feb 1776 St-Laurent
Joseph 1/m Clemence PROULX 17 Oct 1757 Ste-Genevieve**
Joseph 2/m Felicite DEVOYAUX 17 Jan 1763 St-Laurent
Joseph 4/m Marie-Anne CHORET 3 Oct 1787 St-Eustache

VIAU, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie HENAULT)
LEGAULT, Angelique (Basile and Charlotte ETHIER)
m 20 Apr 1819 Pte-Claire

VIAU, Joseph (Michel and Madeleine CAVALIER)**
HUNEAU, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne SAUCIER)**
m 23 Nov 1789 St-Laurent

VIAU, Michel (Jean and f. Francoise PREVOST)**
(LE)CAVALIER, Madeleine (Louis and Elisabeth GOGUET)**
m 4 Oct 1748 St-Laurent

LEGAUT, Bazile, 22 (f. Bazile and f. Marie ROULEAU) of Lac des Deux-Montagnes
ETHIER, Marie-Charles, 20 (Simon and Marie-Charles PROULX)**
m 1 Feb 1796 St-Eustache. Dispense 3 au 3' consanguinity

XXXXXXXXXX

POWERS
MASTER/MASTIN
HJELL

Need info re Duane Freeman POWERS m Mary Susan MASTER/
MASTIN (b ca 1861). Bernard MASTER/MASTIN m Phobe HJELL
pl of b and residency unkwn, poss Ont, as fams later went
to Manistee, MI ca 1875. Is there surname index to any Ont
census? Desire corres with anyone searching these surnames.
Willing to do limited research in WI excg for Can.

Barbara STROSCINE
1212 Wisconsin Avenue
North Fond du Lac, WI 54935

XXXXXXXXXX

MARIE--
STE. MARIE
PEIGNE
GOARD
LEGER
BROSSEAU
HUBERT
MARSIL
GERVAIS
MOQUIN
PINSONNEAU
LEMIEUX
BOURDEAU
JUSSIAUME

MARIE dit STE. MARIE, Louis (Louis and Marguerite PEIGNE) of Tours, France m 31 May 1667 Montreal to Mathurin GOARD (Gilles and Catherine LEGER) of Ile of France, Fr.
MARIE dit STE. MARIE, Michel (Louis and Mathurin GOARD) m 11 Apr 1695 Laprairie to Marguerite BROSSEAU (Dennis and Marie-Madeleine Louise HUBERT).

STE. MARIE, Pierre (Michel and Marguerite BROSSEAU) m 12 Nov 1753 Longueuil to Marie Ann MARSIL (Charles and Romain GERVAIS).

STE. MARIE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie Ann MARSIL) m 3 Jun 1776 Laprairie to Marie Catherine MOQUIN (Francois Antoine and Marguerite PINSONNEAU).

STE. MARIE, Joseph (Pierre and Catherine MOQUIN) m 18 Jan 1808 Laprairie to Felicite LEMIEUX (Joseph Marie and Felicite BOURDEAU).

STE. MARIE, Joseph b 22 Nov 1809 Laprairie Co, PQ (Joseph and Felicite LEMIEUX) 1/m 26 Oct 1847 Laprairie to Christine JUSSIAUME (who?); 2/m Marie_, ca 1861-71. Ch all b Huntingdon Co, PQ (now Laprairie Co), Twp St. Constant and La Nativite de la Magdeline.

Grgrfa Joseph STE. MARIE b 5 Sep 1848 St. Constant, came to Saginaw, MI, m Adelaide/Mathilda DAGENAIS/DASHNER b 17 Oct 1859 Ottawa, Ont (George and Sophie VANIER). They m 5 Jan 1879 St. Andrews Church, Saginaw, MI. Adelaide 2/m 7 Oct 1893 William Charles MC KAY of Saginaw, MI. Edmond/Edouard

DAGENAIS/
DASHNER
VANIER
MC KAY

STE. MARIE b 7 Jul 1867 St. Constant, came to Saginaw, m Clara Alive LAVIGNE 3 Oct 1885. Related to George Kid LAVIGNE (The Saginaw Kid), one of 1st professional boxers of 1890s.

LAVIGNE

John/Jean Baptiste STE. MARIE b 1853 came to Saginaw, m 3 Oct 1883 Escilda/Exilda BERARD/BERAND.

BERARD/BERAND
WOOD

Louis STE. MARIE b 1854, m 30 Dec 1882 Amanda WOOD in Saginaw. Could Amanda WOOD be a name change? Might it be Montha BEAUHELINE/BEAUJEAN (translates to "Good Wood").

BEAUHELINE/
BEAUJEAN
DE LUDE

Elzear STE. MARIE b 1863/4, came to Saginaw, m 6 Oct 1885 to Josephine DE LUDE. Other fam mems I know nothing about are Marie b 1861, Phebee b 1855, Arthur b 1858, Sophie b 1860, and Arthmise b 1863. All help on sibs of desc of above would be greatly apprec. Will refund postage.

Thomas ST. MARY
20975 Washington Street
Roseville, MI 48066

XXXXXXXXXX

CHEVALIER
ALAVOINE
LAUZON
ST. AUBIN

Need info and pts of Jean Baptiste CHEVALIER, and wife Francoise ALAVOINE b ca 1730 Can. Lived Macinac, MI, later to Detroit. Dau Angelique m 1769 at Detroit to Antoine LAUZON. 1775 as widow, she m Louis ST. AUBIN.

Mrs. Iris SWEET
13950 Carnell Street
Whittier, CA 90605

LAUSON, Anthony Nicolas (Nicolas and Magdeleine MORAN)
CHEVALIER, Angelica (Jean-Bte and Frances ALAVOINE)
m 22 Feb 1759 Detroit, MI

CHEVALIER, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marthe BARTON)**
ALAVOINE, Francoise (Charles and Marie-Therese MACHARD)**
m 6 Apr 1709 Montreal

(This fam appears in Fr. Denissen's "French Families of the Detroit River Region", then in Tanguay. They are also in the registers of the Mission of St. Ignace de Michilimackinac.

XXXXXXXXXX

LABONTE
LALANDE
BERTHELET
LE PAS
GOOSSENS/GOOSYNS
DAYE
VANDER(S)MISSEN
BRUSSYN
PIETERHONS

Need m date and pl of Joseph LABONTE and Marie LALANDE.
Son Nicolas m 3 Aug 1829 St-Benoit, co. Deux Montagnes, PQ
to Rosalie BERTHELET. Also need pts names and b and d
dates and pl for each of above.
Has anyone had any luck tracing their anc in Belgium? Would
like to hear from anyone who is searching in this country,
particularly the names LE PAS, GOOSSENS/GOOSYNS, DAYE,
VANDER(S)MISSEN, BRUSSYN, PIETERHONS.

Mrs. Denise THIBAUT
30 Castlewood Drive
Pleasanton, CA 94566

LABONTE, Nicolas, maj (f. Joseph and Marie LALANDE)
BERTHELET, Rosalie, maj (Jean-Bte and Rose DANIS)
m 3 Aug 1829 St-Benoit

BERTHELET, Jean-Bte, maj, 24 (Joseph-Pascal and Clemence LEDUC)**
DANYS, Marie-Rose, maj, 26 (Joseph and f. Marie-Josette DESFORGES)**
m 12 Jan 1808 St-Eustache
Jean-Bte BERTHELET-SAVOYARD (vf Rose DANIS) 2/m Helene CARSONN 25 Aug
1834 Ste-Scholastique

XXXXXXXXXX

Is there a town named Eilerslie in Alberta? Is there still
a German Baptist Church in Edmonton with a cemetery in
Strathcona? Where can I obtain info on recs in these
places if such recs exist?

Theresa A. THOMAS
c/o Allen D. Thomas
HHC, 649th Engr. Bn.
APO NY 09081

XXXXXXXXXX

FLUET

CORBEILLE
VIGNEUX
RICHARD
BRAND
RUEL
CLEMENT-PRIK?
MAIN
BENNETTE
JARRET

Need desc Joseph Ludovic FLUET b 1847 Windsor, Ont, d 1905
Detroit, MI. Wife Louise? Dau Elsie R. Need any info
FLUETs MN or WI. Thomas FLUETT dit CORBEILLE, widow
Felice VIGNEUX m Archange RICHARD 10 Feb 1844 Amherstburg,
Ont. Need date 1/m. Archange RICHARD b 1824 PQ, dau of
Joseph b ca 1789 and Archange BRAND? b ca 1795/7. Other
ch: (all b PQ) Guillaume 1823/8; Francois 1821; Louis 1825;
Joseph 1826; Seleana? 1833; Eusebe 1834. To Malden and
Colchester Twps, Essex Co, Ont 1840s. Francois RUEL,
Marguerite CLEMENT dit PRIK?, Jacques MAIN, Ursula BENNETTE,
Seraphim JARRET. Are these related to RICHARD fam? They
resided Detroit/Windsor area 1844-47.

Anna Mae THOMPSON
2415 Hartsuff
Saginaw, MI 48601

XXXXXXXXXX

TESSIER-LAVIGNE
ORDNER
WAYS
DRISCOLL
KOCH

Have indexed my tree and assoc lines to Urbain TESSIER-
LAVIGNE. Also have tree to late 1790s (basically Eng or
Welch) for ORDNER, WAYS, and DRISCOLL, and KOCH of Germany.
All on 3x5 cards in file. Will ans requests for SASE.

Richard TOMSHACK
701 South Jessica
Sioux Falls, SD 57103

XXXXXXXXXX

TRUESDELL/
TRUESDALE

Wish info TRUESDELL/TRUESDALE anytime, any pl. Will excg.
Hope to establish surname clearing house so others will not
have such problems.

Mrs. Diane TRUESDELL
7683 August
Westland, MI 48185

THIBERT Vital THIBERT of St-Philippe, Argenteuil Co, PQ m ca 1836
 PROULX Pauline PROULX. Son Cyprian John b 1846. St-Philippe
 not begun til 1856--where might recs this fam be?
 LECLAIRE Alexander LECLAIRE son of Joseph and Madeleine LALANDE m 16
 LALANDE Feb 1835 Ste-Scholastique, PQ to Felicite PROULX dau of
 DORE Thomas and Josephite DORE. Need m of pts.
 Also seek m rec of Marcellin THIBERT (1867-1958) son of
 GAUDETTE Moise and ___ who m Lumina GAUDETTE dau of Gedeon/Guidion
 and ___ of Napierville area.
 David J. THIBERT
 4615 Aldrich Avenue South
 Minneapolis, MN 55409

LECLERC, Alexandre, maj (Joseph and Magdeleine LALONDE) of Ste-Scholastique
 PROULX, Felicite, min (Thomas and Josephite DORE) of St-Hermas
 m 16 Feb 1835 St-Benoit

LECLAIRE, Joseph, 21 (Francois and Marie CHARBONNEAU)** of St-Benoit
 LALANDE, Marie-Madeleine, 21 (Ambroise and Marguerite REAUME)
 m 20 Oct 1800 St-Eustache

PROULX, Thomas, 21 (Thomas and f.Catherine BRAZEAU) of St-Benoit
 DORE, Josephite, 24 (f.Jacques and Marie-Clemence VALOIS)
 m 11 Aug 1806 St-Eustache

PROULX, Thomas (Thomas and Josephite LAROQUE)**
 BRAZEAU, Catherine (Pierre and Marie DUBOIS)
 m 4 Feb 1783 St-Eustache. Dispense 4' consanguinity
 Thomas 2/m 21 Apr 1800 St-Benoit Marie-Angelique BERTRAND

LALANDE, Ambroise (Antoine and Susanne LEGAUD) of Ste-Genevieve**
 REAUME, Marguerite (Jean and f.Francoise DEGUISE)**
 m 3 Oct 1774 St-Eustache

DORE, Jacques-Philippe (Louis and Charlotte GINGRAS)**
 VALOIS, Marie-Clemence (Pierre and Catherine MERLOT)**
 m 17 Oct 1769 Pte-Claire
 Marie-Clemence 2/m 16 Nov 1790 St-Eustache to Jean-Bte PROUX

BRAZEAU, Pierre (Paul and Rose CADIEUX)**
 DUBOIS, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne PILON)
 m 10 Jan 1757 Pte-Claire

DUBOIS, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Louise PLUMIEREAU)**
 PILON, Anne-Reine (Antoine and Anne BRUNET)**
 m 27 Nov 1730 Pte-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

BACHELDER Need pts Jacob BACHELDER b 1792 Loudon, NH (recs there
 BLAKE destroyed). He and wife Mehitable BLAKE settled on No. 12,
 13th Range of Stanstead, PQ 1827. Were Protestants, poss
 Congregationalists. Jacob d 18 Dec 1862, she d 25 Sep 1866,
 both at Stanstead. Where were d recs kept at this time?
 How many and what denomination of Prot churches Stanstead
 and vicinity then?
 Mrs. Harold VOSS
 2018 Brookview Drive
 Minneapolis, MN 55430

XXXXXXXXXX

LANG 3 daus of Thomas LANG living 1909 Toronto, Ont: Mrs. William
 EVERTS EVERTS, Mrs. Edwin ROWLETT and Mrs. Thomas JOSLYN. Wish to
 ROWLETT corres any relatives.
 JOSLYN Walter WELCH
 16 Sylvia Road
 Peabody, MA 01960
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

LA CASSE

My fa Damase LA CASSE, son of Damase, b 1884 Eshpeming, MI.
Where did they come from? Does anyone know when Marcel
DURETTE and Marie ROY came from PQ to Fall River, MA where
my mor Cordelia was raised?

Mrs. Pauline WHITE
11332 Chatham
Detroit, MI 48239

XXXXXXXXXX

LAMBERT
CHAMBERLAIN
PLANTE

Grpts: Thomas LAMBERT (carpenter) b 30 Nov 1859 PQ, m 28
Oct 1880 N. Hatley/Sherbrooke, PQ to Alexina CHAMBERLAIN b
30 May 1857 Can/ME, dau of Jean-Bte and PLANTE. They had
6 ch b 1883-1892, then to Ingram, WI where 4 more ch b.

Mrs. M.W. WOOD
26005 S.E. Rebman Road
Boring, OR 97009

LAMBERT, Thomas (Modeste and Flavie DEMERS) of St-Anastasie
CHAMBERLAND, Alexina (Jean-Bte and Felicite PLANTE)
m 25 Oct 1880 Magog, St-Patrice

XXXXXXXXXX

CAMPEAU
PILON

See query Vol. 3, #1, page 20: if Stephen's pts were
Francois CAMPEAU and Emelie PILON, here is the marriage:

Dorothy WROE
1234 Whitman
Walla Walla, WA 99362

CAMPEAU, Francois (Louis and Marguerite DUFRESNE)
PILON, Emelie (Francois and Marie-Anne LEDUC)
m 1 Feb 1830 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

CAMPEAU, Louis, 22 (Ignace and Marie-Magdeleine CAPE)
DUFRENE, Marguerite, 18 (f. Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique GROUX)
m 10 Feb 1806 St-Eustache

CAMPEAU and CAPE--see answer for Mrs. H.J. SMITH this issue.

XXXXXXXXXX

DURAND
WAGNER

Grfa Charles DURAND b 14 Jan 1865 Trois Rivieres, PQ. Pts
may be Omar? and Delphine. Had many sibs. Grmor Katherine
WAGNER b 23 Jan 1866 either Germany or WI, dau of Carl.
Ch: Carl Sylvester DURAND b 19 May 1894 Ashland, WI;
Huldah Delphine b 2 Oct 1891; Catherine Louise b 20 Mar 1893.

Mrs. Agnes (DURAND) ZABORAC
Box 584
Palmer, AK 99645

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

CHAMBERLAIN/
LIN/LAND/LAYNE

Now have about 6,000 CHAMBERLAIN/LIN/LAND/LAYNE etc in the
CHAMBERLAIN Index, of expected total 40,000. Please send
your CHAMBERLAINS, Canadian, US, and South American. Ask
questions if you like - all letters ans.

Mrs. Glenn J. CHAMBERLAIN
571 Gabilan Street
Los Altos, CA 94022

XXXXXXXXXX

CHESTER
BROWN

Request info John CHESTER b 28 Nov 1761, d 1839 at Merrick-
ville, Ont, m Phebe BROWN. Espec wish pts names and where
from? He was a U.E.L.

Betty June KILEY
303 Bristol N.W.
Grand Rapids, MI 49504

XXXXXXXXXX

DEROUIN
BIGRAS
LEBLANC
SALLETTE/
LASSELLE

Grgfa Francois DEROUIN m Leocadie BIGRAS. Son Felix b 1853
m 29 Aug 1875 Guardian-Angel, Angers, PQ to Olive Janet
LEBLANC dau of Louis and Olive SALLETTE/LASSELLE. That
parish begun 1864--where did they live before?

Joseph DEROUIN
2226 Barlow Street
LaGrosse, WI 54601

LEBLANC, Louis, maj (f.Francois and f.Josette CHARLEBOIS)
LASSELLE, Olive, maj (Antoine and f.Adelaide LEBRUN)
m 14 Aug 1848 St-Benoit

LEBLANC, Francois (Jean and Marie-Amable TURCOT)
CHARLEBOIS, Marie-Josephite, maj (Jean-Bte and Rose-Amable DAU)
m 18 Nov 1805 St-Benoit
Francois 1/m Marie-Marguerite BRASEAU 9 Feb 1795 Oka; were of Grand-Brule
(St-Benoit)

CHARLEBOIS, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and f.Marie-Anne PREZEAU)
D'Aoust, Rose-Amable (Francois and f.Marie-Josette JAMME-CARRIERE)
m 27 Jan 1777 Pte-Claire

CHARLEBOIS, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Catherine TRIOLET)**
PREZEAU, Marie-Anne (Andre and Louise PILON)**
m 8 Nov 1751 Pte-Claire

DAoust, Francois (Guillaume and Elizabeth PILON)**
JAMME, Marie-Josephite-Amable (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph CLEMENT)**
m 8 Jan 1753 Pte-Claire

LASSELLE, Antoine (f.Alexis and Marie-Marguerite RODIER)
LEBRUN-LAFORET, Adelaide, min (Henry-Paul and Archange GOUGEON)
m 16 Nov 1818 St-Benoit
Antoine 2/m Esther PREZEAU 4 Jun 1849 St-Benoit

LEBRUN-LAFORET, Paul-Henry (Joseph and Marie-Elizabeth DANYS)
GOUGEON, Archange (f.Pierre and f.Angelique LECUYER)
m 10 Feb 1795 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

LEBRUN-ST. ANTOINE, Joseph (f.Joseph and f.Marie-Catherine BERNARD)**of
DANIS, Elizabeth (Jean-Bte and Genevieve-Brigitte DUBOIS)** France
m 4 Nov 1760 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

GOUGEON, Pierre (Pierre and f.Madeleine LANGEVIN)**
LECUYER, Angelique (Paul and Marie-Joseph BOUDRIA)**
m 26 Feb 1770 St-Laurent
Pierre 1/m Archange LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS

XXXXXXXXXX

ROY

Who knows of Napoleon ROY b ca 12 Feb 1851. Pts were
Charles and Sophia/Emilia_. He youngest of several ch,
left Can to live with relatives in IL at early age. 1880
working for Northwestern RR as stone mason in Monroe Co, WI,
m 19 Jan 1882 Nell Grace TOLOCK there, d 6 Nov 1926.

TOLOCK

Naomi (ROY) HOLMLUND
1804 South 22nd Street
La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

LACKEY
BLANCHARD

Received 1812 War and pension papers Abram LACKEY stating
he m 23 Jan 1820 Argenteuil, Prov. of Can to Sophia BLANCHARD.
Where do I look?

Mrs. Barbara LESSER
Rt. 1, Box 40
Helix, OR 97835

XXXXXXXXXX

PEPIN Seek info Antoine PEPIN b Fr-Can ca 1786, d 31 Jan 1851 St. Paul, MN. Need pts, d and pl of b and/or bap. Need same for wife Marguerite Marie AMELIN/HAMEL/HAMELIN b Red River Area ca 1806. Also need m rec. Would like to hear from desc of ch: Etienne b ca 1832, m 7 Aug 1852 Francoise PAUL; Joseph b 5 May 1834, m 6 Aug 1854 Mathilda MORRICETTE; Oliver b 29 Jan 1836, spouse unkwn; Pierre b 9 Jan 1838, spouse uncertain, poss Angelica CLOUTIER who m a Jean Pierre PEPIN 31 May 1864; Marguerite Marie b 3 Apr 1840, m 31 Aug 1857 Alexandre PEPIN; Angelique b 8 Jun 1842, spouse unkwn; Elizabeth b 25 Jul 1844, m 17 May 1854 Nazaire LEONE; Elyma/Emily/Helena b 4 Oct 1846, spouse unkwn; Agathe b 12 Aug 1850, m Aug 1867 Francois BIDON. Would also like info about any other ch, and about spouses--particularly Alexandre PEPIN. Fam has lived Mpls/St. Paul Metro area since 1832.
Seraphine R. BYRNE
992 Lincoln Avenue
St. Paul, MN 55105
XXXXXXXXXX

BLOIS Need pts John Henry BLOIS and wife Georgiana SMITH m 1869 Simcoe Co, Ont. To Detroit, MI with fam late 1880s. Is SMITH BLOIS a "dit" name?

GUYON Need pts Joseph GUYON b 24 Oct 1824 and 2/w Carolyn
DESNOYERS DESNOYERS b 4 Jun 1840. They m 24 Oct 1856 Effingham Co, IL. Joseph b in/near Montreal, came to IL late 1840s. He 1/m Sophia DESDELL dau of Minchell. Is Carolyn the dau of Francois DESNOYERS and Josephte PARE m 28 Oct 1822 Riviere des Prairies, PQ?

DESDELL
PARE

MC DONALD Need pts Jane MC DONALD b 23 Dec 1815 NY, m 1833 to John
BROWN BROWN. Jane d 27 Nov 1890 Peel Co, Ont. Believe her pts George and Mary Ann. Would like to corres with persons who have LAFOREST, SOCIA/SAUCIER, ALLOR/ALLARD and PELTIER surnames in their anc--particularly if from Wayne or Macomb Cos, MI or Essex Co, Ont.
Michael LA FOREST
604 Ensley Drive, Rte. 29
Knoxville, TN 37920
XXXXXXXXXX

RUSSELL Sarah Ellen RUSSELL, eldest dau of Joseph Wilson, b 17 Nov 1847 Trenton, Ont, d 8 Feb 1930 Whitby, Ont, m 27 Jun 1863
MOODIE Belleville, Ont to Robert Baldwin MOODIE. Who her sibs, and dates of b?

HAM Joseph Wilson RUSSELL b when? where? d 1892 Toronto, Ont, m Esther Elizabeth HAM. Who his pts? anc?
Esther Elizabeth HAM b Belleville, Ont when? d Toronto age 82, when? She m Joseph Wilson RUSSELL when? where? Who her pts? anc? sibs?
Thomas Edward Strickland MOODIE (also known as Ted) b 8 May 1871 Seaforth, Ont, 2nd son of Robert Baldwin, m poss twice when? where? to whom? ch, if any? He d before Jun 1926 when? where?

GILLARD William Henry GILLARD son of James Turner and Edith MOODIE. He b 28 Nov 1900 Hamilton, Ont, m when? where? to Evelyn? They divorced when? where? Happy to exch data with any interested researcher. A gen of the desc of John Wedderburn Dunbar MOODIE and wife Susannah STRICKLAND in prep. Any data their desc welcome.
Robert W. MOODIE
8401 Snowbird Drive
Huntington Beach, CA 92646

STRICKLAND

ONTARIO RECORDS

My library is expanding and I am willing to share information. These records from the Province of Ontario were printed in the bulletins of the Ontario Historical Society (OHS), the Ontario Genealogical Society (OGS), The Ontario Register (TOR), and special publications of the Ottawa Branch OGS. Some of the volumes are long since out of print, and some are still available. For the most part these records are not indexed. The location (township) is given first with the type of record (BMD--baptism, marriage, death), the county and the years covered, followed by the source and volume number in the event that you have access to these or can purchase back issues. The original compiler of this list was John Coderre, G.R.S.

L&A--Lennox and Addington

Ancaster BMD (Wentworth) 1830-1838	OHS-5
Ancaster cemetary	TOR-3
Augusta Twp burials (Grenville)	OHS-19
Bath Presbyterian BM (&A) 1800-1836	OHS-1
Bath, St. John's 1787-1813	OHS-1
Bastard Twp, Sheldon Cemetary (Leeds)	Ottawa OGS
Bayham Twp Baptists B (Elgin) 1855-1899	TOR-4
Bell's Corner Cemetary, Richmond Road (Carleton)	Ottawa OGS
Beverly Twp Troy Cemetary (Wentworth)	OGS-11
Brantford Cemetary (Brant)	TOR-3
Brockville Anglican (Leeds) 1814-1830	OHS-38
Brockville B 1831-1848	OHS-25
Brockville, St. Peter's burials	OGS-10
Burlington, Union Burying Ground (Halton)	OGS-11
Chippewa (Welland) 1801-1837	OHS-8
Coldstream, Hume Cemetary (Middlesex) 1825-1907	OGS-13
Darlington Cemetary (Durham)	TOR-3
Dorchester South Cemetary (Elgin)	TOR-1
Eastern District M (Stormont & Dundas) 1831-1865	TOR-1,2,3,4
Elizabethtown (Leeds) 1812-1842	OHS-5
Ernesttown Ebenezer Lutheran (L&A) 1793-1832	OHS-6
Ernesttown Presbyterian BM 1800-1836	OHS-1
Ernesttown, St. Johns 1787-1813	OHS-1
Fort Erie, Newark (Welland) 1793-1814	OHS-3
Fort Erie, St. Paul's 1836-1844	OHS-27
Fort Erie, St. Paul's BMD	TOR-1,2
Fort George (Welland) 1821-1827	OHS-15
Fredericksburgh, Lutheran and Presbyterian--see Ernesttown	
Fredericksburgh, St. Paul's (L&A) 1787-1812	OHS-1
Gore District BM (Wentworth) 1816-1827	OHS-5
Goulbourn Twp, Old Methodist Cemetary (Carleton)	Ottawa OGS
Grimbsby BMD (Lincoln) 1817-1822	OHS-3
Hallowell Twp M (Prince Edward) 1803-1823	OHS-1
Howard Twp Cemetary (Kent)	TOR-1
Kitchener BMD (Waterloo) 1833-1835	TOR-1
Kitchener MD 1856-1858	TOR-2
Lobo Twp, Charlton Cemetary (Middlesex)	OGS-11
Lobo Twp, Hume Cemetary 1825-1907	OGS-13
London Area M (Middlesex) 1833-1849	OGS-10
London Brick St. Methodist Cemetary	OGS-13
London District 1816-1827	OHS-5
London District M 1800-1833	TOR-1
London Twp Littlewood Cemetary	OGS-13
London Twp Medway Cemetary	OGS-12

Maple, Baker-Cober Cemetary (York)	OGS-11
Moulton Cemetary (Haldimand)	TOR-1
Myrtle Cemetary (Ontario)	TOR-2
Nelson Twp, Mt. Vernon Cemetary (Halton) 1814-1900	OGS-13
Niagara Peninsula (Lincoln & Welland) 1801-1837	OHS-8
Niagara, St. Andres BM (Welland)	OHS-3
Niagara, St. Marks 1792-1832	OHS-3
North Gower Twp, Kars Cemetary (Carleton)	Ottawa OGS
Palmyra Cemetary (Kent)	TOR-4
Pelham Friends M (Welland) 1800-1843	TOR-4
Picton Methodist B (Prince Edward) 1816-1837	TOR-3
Picton Methodist M 1831-1857	TOR-4
Plantagenet South Cemetary (Prescott)	TOR-1
Princeton Cemetary (Oxford)	TOR-4
Rainham Cemetary (Haldimand)	TOR-1
Richmond, St. Johns Anglican Cemetary (Carleton)	Ottawa OGS
Richmond, St. Andrew's Presbyterian Cemetary	Ottawa OGS
Richmond Hill (York) 1819-1843	OHS-27
Rideau Circuit, Methodist B (Lanark & Grenville)	TOR-1
Rockton Cemetary (Wentworth)	TOR-2
St. Thomas (Elgin) 1824-1830	OHS-9
Sandwich (Assomption)(Essex) 1761-1786	OHS-7
Sheffield Cemetary (Wentworth)	TOR-1
Southwold Twp Cemetary (Elgin)	TOR-2
Stamford (Welland) 1801-1837	OHS-8
Talbotville Royal Cemetary (Elgin)	TOR-2
Toronto M (York) 1806-1809	TOR-2
Toronto Presbyterian M 1841-1854	TOR-4
Toronto, Yonge St. Friends M 1804-1840	TOR-4
Walpole Cemetary (Haldimand)	TOR-3
Waterloo County M 1866	OGS-11
Welland MD 1871-1875	TOR-1,3
Western District M (Essex & Kent) 1797-1856	TOR-2
Wolfe Island Cemetaries (Frontenac)	Ottawa OGS

Some of these volumes may still be available from the publishers. Write:
(for The Ontario Register)

Mr. Thomas Wilson
Hunterdon House
38 Swan Street
Lambertville, NJ 08530

Ontario Genealogical Society
Publications Department
Box 66, Station Q
Toronto, Ontario M4T 2L7

Ontario Historical Society
40 Eglinton East
Toronto, Ontario

Ottawa Branch OGS
P.O. Box 8346
Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3H8

The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research is thinking of doing a third volume of the French Families, so if any person that has corrections or additions to the Denissen books we ask they send them with references, to Dr. Harold F. Powell, % Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, % Burton Historical Collection, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202. These additions etc. will be published in the Volume III some time in the near future.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS (Fifth of a series)

There are many minor and major mysteries among the records of our ancestors in Quebec and we'd like to pause to tell of one among the filles du roi involving the names Marguerite BOURBIER, Marguerite VIART or VIARD, and, again, Marguerite VIART or VIARD.

Were they one and the same girl or three different girls or two different girls? If they were different girls were they cousins, sisters, half-sisters?

In the first article in this series, we mentioned the sources we were using, all secondary. But even if we had access to the original documents, it is doubtful if we could solve this mystery.

The problem is contained in three documents, marriage contracts, listed by Roy in his "Inventaire des Contrats de Mariage du Regime Francais conserves aux Archives Judiciaires de Quebec" (Quebec, 1937-38).

In Vol. I, page 220, we find: BOURBIER, Marguerite, et Jean FLEURICOUR (Becquet 2 Nov 1671). In Vol. VI, pages 108-109, are listed: VIARD, Marguerite, et Simon DAVAUX (annule) (Becquet, 15 Oct 1671) and, VIARD, Marguerite, et Mathurin BENARD (Becquet 8 Oct 1672).

In these documents, all three girls indicate they were born in the town of Briecomte-Robert in the Ile-de-France. Marguerite BOURBIER gives her father's name as the deceased Pierre and her mother as Isabelle NOBLAIR. In the VIARD-DAVAUX contract, Marguerite gives her father's name as the deceased Pierre and her mother's name as Marie NOBLAIR. Finally, the second Marguerite VIARD lists her father's name as the deceased Pierre and her mother's name as Catherine LECOMPTE.

Dumas mentions the annulments of the BOURBIER-FLEURICOUR and VIARD (VIART)-DAVAUX (DAVAULT) contracts in his book, "Les Filles du Roi en Nouvelle-France," (Quebec, 1972) and relates there is no further trace of either girl after 1671.

There is one other slim clue. The BOURBIER dowry is given as 250 pounds. Both of the VIARD dowries are listed as 350 pounds.

On the surface, since we have only these documents to go on here, we have three different girls and that was Dumas' decision. It would appear that possibly Marguerite BOURBIER and the first Marguerite VIARD are first cousins and the two VIARD girls might be half-sisters.

Well, not quite. Dumas mentions that Sulte in his "Histoire des Canadiens francais, 1608-1880," (8 vols., Montreal, 1882-1884) lists Besnard's wife as Marguerite BOURBIER. Dumas twice mentions that Godbout believed that the two Marguerite VIARDS were the same but we can't find any note of it in the only source we have, Godbout's "Nos Ancetres au XVII Siecle," (Extrait du Rapport de l'Archiviste de la Province de Quebec).

Unless more material is uncovered, we have to agree with Dumas. We are inclined to believe the two VIARD girls are half-sisters. The only other possibility is a hodgepodge of 'dit' names, i.e: Marguerite BOURBIER dit VIARD and a mother named Marie-Isabelle-Catherine NOBLAIR dit LECOMPTE. Not impossible, we might say, but where's the proof?

Tanguay and Drouin don't list annulments. In the BESNARD-VIARD (VIART) marriage, Marguerite's parents are listed in both sources as Pierre VIARD-VIART and the mother as Catherine LECOMPTE. Tanguay also lists a BERNARD-FIART marriage which has to be the same couple.

In marriage registers of Pontbriand for Laprairie, Quebec, and Contrecoeur covering marriages between Marguerite VIARD-VIARDE-VIARGE and (1) Mathurin BESNARD; (2) Jean INARD, and (3) Joseph SERRAN, the parents are always listed as Pierre VIARD and Catherine LECOMPTE.

And what of the other filles du roi from the Ile-de-France? Last issue we said there were so many we'd have to name them in two lists. Actually, we've had to break that list in half, too. Here is the second third of the king's daughters from the Ile-de-France:

Marie VIGNY (De VIGNY) of St-Nicolas of Paris, daughter of the deceased Louis VIGNY and Marie GERMAINE, married Jean AMAURY 25 Sep 1673 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Ambroise DOIGT (DOUET) of St-Sulpice of Paris, daughter of the deceased Nicolas DOIGT and Perinne ALAIN, married Jacques MIGNIER 14 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Catherine DROUET of St-Medard of Paris, widow of Rene MILLET, married the widower Pierre CHAMARE 19 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Catherine DUCHARME of St-Benoit of Paris, daughter of Jean DUCHARME and Anne LELIEVRE, married Pierre ROY 12 Jan 1672 at Montreal.

Marie Anne DUCHEMIN of St-Paul of Paris, daughter of the deceased Louis DUCHEMIN and Marie LE SUEUR, married Pierre YVELIN 19 Sep 1673 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 600 pounds.

Antoinette DUMOUSTIERS of St-Paul of Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean DUMOUSTIERS and Guilmette BIDO, married Jacques MARTINEAU 28 Nov 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Catherine DUPUY of St-Germain of Auxerre, Paris, daughter of Andre DUPUY and Catherine DUVAL, became the first wife of Charles MARTIN 28 Nov 1663 at Montreal.

Catherine DURAND of St-Eustache of Paris, daughter of the deceased Pierre DURAND and Jacqueline COURTOIS, married Pierre PICRET 25 Nov 1665 at Quebec.

Madeleine DUVAL of St-Severin, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean DUVAL and Jacqueline DION, married Jacques JOUBERT around 1672-73 in the area of Montreal.

Anne FAYET of St-Laurent of Paris, daughter of Denis FAYET and Marie GUILBERT, married Rene SIRET dit LAFLEUR 8 Sep 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Marie FLEUREAU of St-Germain of Auxerre, Paris, daughter of the deceased Nicolas FLEUREAU and Sebastienne BEAUJOUAN, married Jean DELAUNAY 30 Sep 1669 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 500 pounds.

Anne FOUBERT of Chastre, Diocese of Paris, daughter of Louis FOUBERT and Marie CHARPENTIER, married Pierre BOISSEAU 20 Oct 1670 at Montreal.

Catherine FOURIER of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Claude FOURIER and Marie PENNETIER 1/m Mathurin MERCADIER 14 Oct 1670 at Montreal; 2/m Jean BOUSQUET 11 May 1672 at Montreal.

Louise FROST of St-Etienne des Gres, Diocese of Paris, daughter of Michel FROST and Barbe BONNEVAL, married Julien MEUNIER 9 Sep 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Anne GALAIS of St-Pierre, Gonesse, Diocese of Paris, daughter of Pierre GALAIS and Marguerite LA SERRE, married Michel HEBERT dit LAVERDURE 1 Sep 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Therese GALLIEN (PAULINIER) of St-Come, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean GALLIEN and Marguerite DUPONT, 1/m Laurent GOVIN 22 Oct 1665 at Ft. La Touche; 2/m Louis GILBERT 7 Jan 1687 at Champlain.

Marguerite GAMBIER of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Antoine GAMBIER and Francoise BERNARD, married Michel Nicolas LE GARDEUR dit SAN SOUCY 26 Jul 1664 at Quebec.

Marie GAUTIER (GAUTHIER) of St-Roch, Paris, daughter of Louis GAUTIER and Jeanne LAREAU or TAREAU, married Pierre PROU in Nov 1669 in the Trois-Rivieres area.

Jeanne-Marie GAUTIER of Remy, Diocese of Sens, daughter of the deceased Honore GAUTIER and Jacqueline MAVILLE, married Gilles MASSON 17 Oct 1668 at Quebec.

Catherine GICHELIN of Laon, daughter of the deceased Louis GICHELIN and Thoinette LALAYE, married Nicolas BUTEAU in the Fall of 1669 in the Quebec area.

Jeanne GILLES of Paris, daughter of the deceased Pierre GILLES and Anne MERTRA, 1/m Francois FLEURY in Aug 1670 in the Quebec area; 2/m the widower Rene DUMATS dit RENCONTRE 1 Jun 1689 at Montreal; 3/m Pierre GALET 1 Sep 1704 at Montreal. Her dowry of 350 pounds at her first wedding included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Mathurine GOARD (GOUARD) of St-Sulpice, faubourg St-Germain-des-Pres, Paris, daughter of Gilles GOARD and Catherine LEGER, married Louis MARIE dit STE-MARIE 31 May 1667 at Montreal.

Anne GOISET of St-Laurent, Paris, widow of Michel DE LA PLACE, married Andre ALBERT 21 Oct 1669 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 800 pounds including the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Madeleine GOMOND of St-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, daughter of Jean GOMOND and Anne REMOND, 1/m Jean LANGLOIS 15 Oct 1668 at Quebec; 2/m Pierre LEFRANCOIS 16 Aug 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry at her first marriage was 300 pounds.

Noelle GOSSARD of St-Eustache, Paris, daughter of the deceased Francois GOSSARD and Sulpice VEILLOT, married Jacques BUSSIERE 16 Oct 1671 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Adrienne GRANDJEAN of St-Martin, Paris, daughter of Claude GRANDJEAN and Andree DUTROUGE, became the first wife of Rene BAUCHE dit SANS-SOUCY in Jan 1666 in the Quebec area.

Anne GRIMBAUT of St-Paul, Paris, daughter of the deceased Martin GRIMBAUT and Jeanne JARDEAU, married Jean JOANNE (JOUAN) 17 Sep 1670 at Ste-Famille. She had a dowry of 400 pounds.

Francoise GROSSEJAMBE of St-Germain-en-Laye, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Marin GROSSEJAMBE and Jeanne GRANDEHAM, married Julien BOISSEL dit LA GRILLADE 26 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Catherine GUERARD of St-Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, daughter of Pierre GUERARD and Marguerite MOMENDEL, married Guillien DUBORD dit LAFONTAINE in Feb 1670, probably in the area of Champlain.

Anne GUILLAUME of St-Germain, Paris, daughter of Michel GUILLAUME and Germaine ERMOLIN, married Francois DUBOIS 19 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Marie GUILLAUME (GUILLON) of St-Medard, Paris, daughter of Denis GUILLAUME and Anne CARON, 1/m Nicolas MAHEU 15 Jan 1671 at L'Ange-Gardien; 2/m the widower Laurent MIGNERON in 1675 near Beaupre.

Catherine GUYARD of St-Laurent, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Louis GUYARD and Madeleine VANC (VANT), married Antoine BAUDRY dit L'EPINETTE 24 Nov 1665 at Montreal.

Francoise HACHE of St-Eustache, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Jacques HACHE and Marie DANETZ, married Guillaume BONHOMME 30 Oct 1664 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 500 pounds.

Marie HALAY (HALLAY) of St-Sulpice, Diocese of Paris, widow of Pierre PETIT, married the widower Antoine AUGERON 11 Jan 1672 at Quebec. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Perette HALLIER of Esgly, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean HALLIER and Barbe MARIGNAN, married Antoine BORDELEAU 15 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 400 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Madeleine HANNETON of St-Paul, Paris, daughter of Nicolas HANNETON and Marie FANT, married Joachim REGUINDEAU in Jan 1669 in the area of Boucherville.

Marguerite HEDOUIN of Soissons, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Francois HEDOUIN and Catherine LE ROY, married Francois BARBOT (BARBEAU) 24 Aug 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Jacqueline HERON of St-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, daughter of the deceased Pierre HERON and Cecile DUPONT, married Jacques GALARNEAU 15 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Marie HIARDIN of St-Germain of Auxerre, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean HIARDIN and Marguerite CHESNAY, married Pierre L'ANCOUGNIER 9 Oct 1668 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Francoise HOBBE of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Pierre HOBBE and Francoise PERIE, married Michel ROY dit CHATELLIEREAU 8 Oct 1668 at Quebec.

Marie HUBERT of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Pierre HUBERT and Bonne BRIE, 1/m Nicolas FOURNIER 30 Sep 1670 at Quebec; 2/m Jean GACHET 25 Feb 1691 at Charlesbourg.

Louise HUBINET of St-Christophe, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean HUBINET and Aimee ROUBLOT, married Jacques FOURNEL 12 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Marie HUOT of Dreux, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Nicolas HUOT and Louise BOURBON, married Pierre MARTIN 6 Oct 1670 at Chateau-Richer. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Marguerite HYARDIN of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Rene HYARDIN and Jeanne SERRE, married Nicolas VERIEUL in Dec 1665 at Cap Tourmente.

Elizabeth JOSSARD of St-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, daughter of the deceased Gaspard JOSSARD and Marie DESCHAMPS, married Jean Baptiste POITIERS (DU POITIERS), Sieur DU BUISSON, 6 Oct 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 850 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Jeanne JUIN of St-Laurent, Paris, daughter of Francois JUIN and Anne CHARLOTTE, married Bernard DUMOUCHEL dit LAROCHE in Apr 1673 in the Trois-Rivieres area.

Anne JULIEN of St-Germain of Auxerre, Diocese of Paris, daughter of Pierre JULIEN and Marie DE PIEN, married Nicolas CHOQUET dit CHAMPAGNE 12 Nov 1668 at Montreal.

Marguerite L'ADMIRAUT of St-Germain of Auxerre, Paris, daughter of Francois L'ADMIRAUT and Jeanne CLOS, married Honore MARTEL 26 Nov 1668 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 300 pounds.

Marie-Anne LAFONTAINE of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Nicolas LAFONTAINE and deceased Marguerite EREAU, married Martin D'ALERET 28 Aug 1670 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Genevieve LAISNE of St-Barthelemy, Diocese of Paris, daughter of Francois LAISNE and Genevieve PERINOT, married Pierre VANCHY (DE VANCHY, VAUCHY, DE VAUCHY) 21 Nov 1667 at Montreal.

Anne LAMARRE of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of Adrien LAMARRE and Marie MERCIER, married the notaire royal Pierre DUQUET, Sieur DE LA CHENAYE, 25 Aug 1666 at Quebec.

Jeanne LAMBERT of St-Severin, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean LAMBERT and Jeanne BOCHER, married Etienne BELLIRE (BELLINIER) 4 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Francoise LANGE of St-Jacques, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean LANGE and Antoinette DUBOIS, married Etienne MOREAU 17 Oct 1673 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 150 pounds.

Anne LANGLOIS of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Philippe LANGLOIS and Marie BINET, married Rene COCHON 10 Nov 1670 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Madeleine LARCHER of St-Pierre, Montdidier, Diocese of Beauvais, daughter of the deceased Pierre LARCHER and Adrienne LANGLOIS, married Elie VOISIN 15 Oct 1668 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 300 pounds.

Marguerite LAVERDURE of St-Nicolas-des-Champs, Paris, daughter of Martin LAVERDURE and Jacqueline LALIOT, married Maurice CREPEAU on Oct 1665 in the Quebec area. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Denyse LECLERC of the town Gometz, daughter of the deceased Jean LECLERC and Jeanne NIGREMOND, married Claude DELAUNAY 3 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Jeanne LE COQ of St-Roch, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jacques LE COQ and Jeanne BODELEAU, 1/m Guillaume DU BAC 8 Sep 1670 at Quebec; 2/m Martin MOREAU 18 Jan 1672 at Quebec; 3/m Jean-Fortunat LAVERDURE 27 Jun 1689 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 250 pounds at her first marriage, including the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Isabelle LE COUTURIER of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean LE COUTURIER and Christine D'AINGLE, married Francois CHANTELOU 15 Sep 1670 at Quebec. Her dowry of 550 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Jeanne LE DUC of St-Germain of Auxerre, Paris, daughter of the deceased Antoine LE DUC and Catherine DENOTE, 1/m Andre ROBIDOU dit L'ESPAGNOL 7 Jun 1667 at Quebec; 2/m Jacques SUPERNANT dit SANSSOUCY 16 Aug 1678 at Laprairie.

Marie LEFEBVRE of the Town of Pont-St-Maxence, daughter of the deceased Barthelemy LEFEBVRE and Marie BANIS. Dumas means she married Jean BERNIER dit DE PARIS in Oct 1671 at Ft. Chambly and had a dowry of 350 pounds, including 50 from the king. Dumas also has a record of a contract of marriage between her and Nicolas DUBRAY dit LAPLUME 25 Oct 1693 at Boucherville following the death of BERNIER.

Nicole LE GRAND of St-Sulpice, Paris, daughter of the deceased Nicolas LE GRAND and Anne DUPIESSIS, married Francois NOEL 22 Oct 1669 at Quebec. Her dowry of 450 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Madeleine LE GUAY of St-Mary, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean LE GUAY and deceased Madeleine LE GUAY, married Jacques L'ARCHEVEQUE 3 Jun 1669 at Quebec.

Marie-Anne LE LONG of St-Pierre-aux-Boeufs, Diocese of Paris, daughter of the deceased Jacques LE LONG and Marguerite GROSNIER, married Joseph BONNEAU dit LA BECASSE 16 Sep 1670 at Ste-Famille, with a dowry of 250 pounds including the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Francoise LEMOINE of Paris, daughter of Antoine LEMOINE and Francoise DE LONGUEMERLIERE, married Pierre NIQUET in June, 1666 in the Trois-Rivieres area.

Marie LE MOYNE of Poissy, Diocese of Chartres, daughter of the deceased Louis LE MOYNE and Antoinette HEBERT, married Jacques DUHAUT dit PARIS 16 Nov 1665 at Quebec.

Marguerite LE PREUVIER of Paris, daughter of Nicolas LE PREUVIER and Marguerite BOURGEOIS, married Jacques MENEUX dit CHATEAUNEUF 23 Oct 1663 at Chateau-Richer. She had a dowry of 300 pounds.

Anne LE ROY of St-Germain, Paris, daughter of the deceased Francois LE ROY and the deceased Anne BOURDAIS, married Jean RODRIGUE 28 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 350 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Catherine LE ROY of St-Paul, Paris, daughter of (unreadable) and Marie LUSSIA, 1/m Pierre SALVAYE (DE SALVAYE), squire, contract Adhemar Nov 1673 and 2/m Jean DE MIRE, Sieur DE L'ARGENTERIE, around 1689.

Marguerite LE ROY of St-Eustache, Paris, widow of Brice D'ANNEVILLE and mother of the fille du roi Gabrielle D'ANNEVILLE (see Lost In Canada, Jan 1977, page 24) married Hilaire CHARDONNEAU 27 July 1665 at Quebec.

Marie LE ROY of Ste-Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, daughter of the deceased Guillaume LE ROY and Germaine BERGER, married Pierre PERUSSEAU 8 Mar 1666 at Montreal.

Marie-Anne LE ROY of Paris, daughter of the deceased Jacques LE ROY and Marguerite SUSSAY, married Mathieu BINET 21 Oct 1670 at Boucherville.

Marie LE SEIGNEUR of St-Paul, Paris, daughter of the deceased Jean LE SEIGNEUR and Jeanne GODAILLON, married Pierre SASSEVILLE 8 Sep 1670 at Chateau-Richer.

Marie LESPERANCE, born at St-Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, widow of Jean POMEROLLE and daughter of Jean LESPERANCE and Marie DUVON, married Benoit FONSART 8 Nov 1665 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Claire LEVIEUX of St-Honore, Paris, daughter of Pierre LEVIEUX and Jeanne LEGRAND, married the widower Pierre NEVEU 5 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

(To be continued)

Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075

This Editor noted these entries in the Jesuit "Relations", the diary kept by the priests of the Society of Jesus of early Quebec, volume 49, page 169: "10 Oct 1665. Four companies departed to wait for Mgr de Tracy at Trois-Rivieres. 2 Oct 1665. The ship from Normandy arrived with 82 girls and women--among others, 50 from a charitable institution in Paris, where they have been very well taught. Item, 130 laboring men, all in good health; an excellent cargo for the company, and at good prices; all the communities had on board all that comes to them from France."

Volume 50, page 177: "25 Aug 1667. Monsieur de Tracy sails in three days to return to France...the troops remain and the King again sends us, this year, 350 laboring men, and 60 girls to populate the country."

Volume 53, page 37: "1669-1670. His Majesty is so persuaded that it is necessary to maintain troops constantly in this country, for the purpose of subduing the Iroquois pride, and preventing them from breaking the peace, - as they have done, as soon as they thought themselves the stronger, - that he has taken care to send over, a few (eight) months ago, 150 girls, in order that the Soldiers settling in New France may have families here, cultivate the lands, and defend the colony."

DEADLINE FOR QUERIES is the first of the month prior to the month of publication. June 1 is deadline for the July issue.

LITTLE BATEESE

A query appeared in Volume 3, #1, page 17, requesting the poem "L'il Bateese". Rev. Arthur T. GOOLD, 412 North Plum Street, Northfield, MN 55057, read the query, remembered reading this as a child, and fortunately found the book. It was in "Poems of Today" edited by Alice Cecilia COOPER, Ginn & Company, Boston, copyright 1924 by the author. A footnote indicated the poem was from "Johnnie Courteau" by William Henry DUMMOND. Courtesy of G.P. Putnam's Sons, Publishers, New York and London.

You bad leetle boy, not moche you care
How busy you're kipin' your poor gran'pere
Tryin' to stop you ev'ry day
Chasin' de hen aroun' de hay--
W'y don't you geev' dem a chance to lay?
Leetle Bateese!

Off on de fiel' you foller de plough
Den w'en you're tire you scare de cow
Sickin' de dog tell dey jomp de wall
So de milk ain't good for not'ing at all--
An' you're only five an' a half dis fall,
Leetle Bateese!

Too sleepy for sayin' de prayer tonight?
Never min'. I s'pose it'll be all right
Say dem to-morrow--ah! dere he go!
Fast asleep in a minute or so--
An' he'll stay lak dat till de rooster crow,
Leetle Bateese!

Den wake us up right away toute suite
Lookin' for somet'ing more to eat,
Makin' me t'ink of dem long leg crane--
Soon as dey swaller, dey start again;
I wonder your stomach don't get no pain,
Leetle Bateese!

But see heem now lyin' dere in bed,
Look at de arm onderneat' hees head;
If he grow lak dat till he's twenty year
I bet he'll be stronger dan Louis Cyr,
An' beat all de voyageurs leevin' here,
Leetle Bateese!

Jus' feel de muscle along hees back,
Won't geev' heem moche bodder for carry pack
On de long portage, any size canoe;
Dere's not many t'ing dat boy won't do,
For he's got double-joint on hees body too,
Leetle Bateese!

But leetle Bateese! please don't forget
We rader you're stayin' de small boy yet,
So chase de chicken an' mak' dem scare
An' do w'at you lak wit' your ole gran'pere,
For when you're beeg feller he won't be dere--
Leetle Bateese!

Others also wrote to express an interest in finding this poem, or to give a suggestion regarding the identity of Louis CYR (most believed him to be a fictitious character). Paul MARTSCHING, 1120 Marston, Ames, IA 50010, wrote to say that

"Louis CYR was born 11 Oct 1863 somewhere in Quebec. In his early teens he lived with his parents in Lowell, MA, and he later married Melina COURTOIS in Canada in January 1882. He was on the police force in Montreal several years later and is famous as a strong man. Louis was at his best in the 1890s weighing around 300 pounds at 5 feet 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ inches of height. He later weighed quite a bit more. During the 1890s only the Frenchman Lui Uni (Apollon) was any way near the equal in strength to CYR. During part of Louis' public career he kept his hair long in the belief that it would make him stronger. He died 10 Nov 1912 in Montreal." He also enclosed a copy of a page from a book containing a photograph of Louis CYR and illustrations of some of his feats.

GRENVILLE TOWNSHIP, COUNTY DEUX-MONTAGNES IN 1851

The following appeared as remarks at the end of the 1851 census of Grenville Twp, Deux-Montagnes county, Quebec. It is copied as written.

The Township of Grenville is situated on the North side of the Ottawa River at the Head of the Long Sault Rapids and compasses 11 ranges of 1 mile in depth by 27 lots, 1/3 of a mile in width out of which there is a broken front. The Township is exceedingly Mountainous and very much intersected by Lakes. The Mountains are rocky and Barren, containing Copper, Iron-Ore, Marble, and Plumbago. The Plumbago Mine has been worked, it was found very rich but the work was abandoned owing to the great expense of working it. The Marble Quarry has also been worked but found not remunerative. The Mountains range nearly parallel with the Ottawa River, and towards the West end of the Township they approach to within a few acres of the Ottawa and are inaccessible. Except in four places which the inhabitants have improved according to their means in order to get back to the Farms, and only 1 of these roads is available for Carts to the 8th range. The West end of the Township is divided from the East end by a Rapid unnavigable River called Rouje, too crooked and too full of Falls to admit of Square Lumber descending but has been a source of Revenue to the Province from Saw Logs for many years. There are other streams which empty into the Ottawa but not being of such Extent the Inhabitants have Bridged. The River Rouje is without a Bridge, although on the direct Road to Hull and By Town but as it has been estimated to cost 1000 pounds and the Inhabitants too poor to raise that sum it remains as a Memento to the Government. There is a succession of Mountains through the whole of the Township, and for some miles in the Rear, before the Table Land commences. The Land is thickly interspersed with Boulders rendering it disadvantageous to Village and consequently keeping the Inhabitants poor. The Inhabitants in the rear are in very isolated situations owing to the Mountains and Lakes, and this circumstance contributed to their ignorance, added to which their extreme Poverty, renders them so obstinate that it was with the greatest difficulty any statistical information could be arrived at from them, the Majority supposing that the information now required was the precursor of a general Tax for Schools which they are strongly opposed to: their situations precluding the most of them from sending Children so far to schools through the detours of Mountains and Lakes. There is not one Public School in the whole Township which will account for the Columns 24 and 25 (# of males and females attending school--ed) in the Personal Census remaining blank. Most of the Lakes contain Fish which the Inhabitants in their vicinity take advantage of perhaps to the detriment of their Farming interest. Farms partially cultivated with a Log House and Barn erected would sell (generally speaking) at about 10 Shillings an Acre".

Through a mix-up in ordering, I have received duplicate copies of the marriage registers of St-Louis de Terrebonne 1727-1965, Ste-Rose sur l'Ile Jesus 1740-1970, and St-Martin de L'Ile Jesus 1774-1970. Rather than send them back, I will sell them at cost (\$8 each plus postage).

MARRIAGES AT GRAND ISLE COUNTY, VERMONT

These extractions from the Town Records of Grand Isle County, VT were made by Mrs. Virginia DE MARCE, 2508 North Kenilworth Street, Arlington, VA 22207, while reading microfilm in her family research. Extracted were names of Canadian-born persons, or persons whose names appeared to be of Canadian origin. Since people went back and forth over the border of Canada and the United States freely, many acts were recorded in places other than their "home area". Names are copied as is, and it becomes quickly apparent that many were written phonetically. The location of the marriage place follows names and dates. Parents names, where given, are shown in (). Common abbreviations are used, such as Zip Code letters for states, and also:

LC--Lower Canada (Province of Quebec or Canada East)
 UC--Upper Canada (Province of Ontario or Canada West)
 CE--Canada East ILH--Isle la Motte
 CW--Canada West So. Hero--South Hero Twp
 PQ--Province of Quebec
 CM--Caldwell's Manor/Collwell's Manner/etc. (near Clarenceville, PQ)
 GIT--Grand Isle Twp
 No. Hero--North Hero Twp
 ALB--Alburgh

Extractions are from the Town of Alburgh marriage records 1842-1867; Grand Isle Town marriages 1857-1896; and North Hero Township marriages 1857-1884.

(FRENCHMAN)(sic) to COUN, Mary both of St. Valentin, LC. Feb 1843 ALB

(A Frenchman) to Matilda PROGIN 1849 So. Hero

____, Henry of ALB to Helen E. VAN DIKE of CM. Jan 1855. ALB

ADLE, Cornelius E.S., of CE to Anna Minerva SCHOOLCRAFT of same. 2 May 1848 ALB

ALLEN, Brenton H. to Lucinda DEMO both of No. Hero. 19 Oct 1852 No. Hero

ALLEN, Enoch of St. George CE to Eliza WILLIAM of St. Thomas CE. 19 Oct 1853 ALB

ALLISON, Stephen V. of Champlain, NY to

BENJAMIN, Louisa of Noyan CE. 22 May 1851 ALB

AYERS, Vincent to Charlotte REDIKER both of Can. 2 Aug 1842 ALB

BABBA, George to Eliza LAFOUNTAIN both of ALB. 5 Feb 1844 ALB

BAKER, Joseph Napoleon, 28, b Grand Isle (Louis BELONGE and Justina RABIOR) to PREOU, Lizzie, 19, b CE (Mitchell and Seloma) 1 Jan 1885 GIT

BAKER, Lewis, 20, b Can (Lewis) to Delium DEBO 17, b Can (Charles) 1 May 1869 GIT

BAKER, Nelson 19, b Can (Lewis) to Harriet BERTRAN 17, (Joseph) Oct 1865 GIT

BATTRAW, Alexander to Julia ARNOW 25 Jan 1840 So. Hero

BEAN, Joseph of USA to Lucy SMAY of GIT. 1865 GIT

BEAN, Michael to Mary WHITE 14 Jul 1828 So. Hero

BEARDSLEY, Charles B. of Malone NY to Amanda VOSBURGH of CM 22 Apr 1842 ALB

BEERWORTH, William of Clarenceville CE to Susan T. BULLOCK of same 9 Jan 1856 ALB

BELONGA, Lewis to Justina ROBAUX 24 Jun 1843 So. Hero

BENNETT, John of ALB to Ann PARTALOW of CM 25 Dec 1855 ALB

BENWAY, Moses and Aurilla BOBA both of Noyan CE 5 Jan 1851 ALB

BEST, Augustus to Laura MC LANE both of (illegible) CE 1 Aug 1849 ALB

BILLINGS, Abram of Henrysville CE to Margaret LONGLOES of same 20 Jun 1854 ALB
 BILLINGS, Abram of Sabrevois to Rebecca WHEELER of Noyan LC 29 Nov 1843 ALB
 BILLINGS, Herman of CE to Cornelia Ann GOVY of ALB 1 Dec 1850 ALB
 BILLINGS, Lewis to Miranda WHEELER both of Noyan CE 20 Jul 1851 ALB
 BLANCH, Thomas to Elisabeth HUMES 31 May 1847 ALB
 BLOW, Frank 60, b St. Johns, Can (2nd m)(Jo. and Margaret MUMBLOW) to GIT
 WELLS, Orilla BOMBARD 44, b GIT (3rd m)(Hose BOMBARD and Mrs. MARTELL) 21 Jul 1889
 BLOW, George 20, b St. Catherines, PQ (Frank and Ellen MOYLE) to
 NICHOLS, Lilly 21, b LeClaire, Iowa (Judson and Nancy REYNOLDS) 7 Apr 1877 GIT
 BLOW, Jed 37, b GIT (Joseph and Margaret MEANBLEAU) to
 PELKEY, Mary 27, b Quebec, PQ (Charles and Glio DUBA) 30 Apr 1877 GIT
 BOIS, William to Sophrona ISATS both of CM 29 May 1845 ALB
 BOLAND, Selester to Emily LUCIA 2 Apr 1836 So. Hero
 BOMBARD, Peter to Emily GEORGEOF 11 Jan 1840 So. Hero
 BORDEAU, Joseph 29, b Can (Joseph and Matilda BESIER) to Hero
 TROVILLE, Phebe Caroline 16, b So. Hero (Peter and Martha WELLS) 27 Nov 1882 So.
 BOTHAM, William to Sarah Ann HAGLE both of CM 15 Oct 1845 ALB
 BOWDOIN, Thomas to Catherine PROGIN 16 Sep 1843 So. Hero
 BOWEN, John to Clarissa CLOISAU both of ALB 31 Oct 1841 ALB
 BRAYTON, Albert C. of ALB, farmer, 37 to
 HISLOP, Nancy of CM, 24, 23 Sep 1863 ALB
 BRENSLAND, Mr. of England to Louisa DEMO of ALB 1 Jan 1851 ALB
 BREWSTER, Jacob of Clarenceville CE to Alvira PRESCOTT of same 22 Mar 1857 ALB
 BROWN, Benjamin to Margaret DERICK of CM 12 Jan 1843 ALB
 BROWN, Edward to Mary BRUNSON both of CM 7 Oct 1850 ALB
 BRURESSET(?), John to Miss Hannah TREPAGNIE both of St.Thomas CE 19 Oct 1845 ALB
 BRUSOS, F.B. of ALB 23, farmer, b St. Johns LC (A. and Rosett) to
 BOMBARD, Miss Amelia of ALB 19 (Antnawe and Permelin CAMPBELL) 2 Jul 1865 ALB
 BURHA, Antoine 26 of ALB to Angeline LAMET 18, of Rouses Point 27 Jul 1859 ALB
 BURNETT, Frank W. of ALB to
 MARTIN, Eliza of St. George, co. Missisquoi CE 13 Sep 1861 ALB
 BUSHUA, John to Florence EUSTACH 19 Mar 1846 So. Hero
 BUTLER, Hobert of Clarance Ville CE to Martha A. WARNER of ALB Aug 1855 ALB
 CAMEL, Antoine to Caroline LA BOMBARD 1 May 1847 ILM
 CATERACT, Nelson b CE to Aurelia CHAGNON 36, b CE (John Babtiste) 7 Jun 1862 No.Hero
 CHAPPELL, Nelson 30, b Can to
 PETERS, Lamira 24, b No. Hero (James and Elizabeth) 12 Jan 1862 No. Hero
 CHILTON, Alexandir to Elizabeth MANNING both of CM 7 Jun 1849 ALB
 CHILTON, George S. to Emaline M. BLODGETT both of CM 25 Aug 1844 ALB
 CHILDTON, William of Laraough CW and Sarah A. WHEELER of CM 12 Nov 1854 ALB
 CLARK, Cary 23, farmer of CM to Julia Ann MINKLEY 21 of same 16 Jul 1862 ALB

CLICHEA, Joseph of St. Valentine, Lacole CE to
 HILLMAN, Margaret E. of ALB 27 May 1854 ALB

CLOW, Charles M. of Franklin VT 22, blacksmith to
 GIBSON, Marthy of Clarenceville CE 23, 13 Nov 1865 ALB

COLLEN, William of CM to Mary SCOTE of same July 1847 ALB

COLLIE, John 23, b Can (Abraham) to
 BLOW, Lucy 18, b GIT (John and __COOTWARE) Sep 1866 GIT

COLTON, Peter to Amanda WHEELER both of Philipsburgh CE 4 Apr 1855 ALB

COOK, Archibald J. of Clarenceville CE to Eliza FADDEN of same 4 Aug 1862 ALB

COOK, Samuel of CM to Orpha HARRINGTON of ALB 22 Feb 1843 ALB

COOTWIRE, William 19, b GIT (Charles and Sophia CENTON) to
 REED, Martha M. 32, b GIT (John Benjamin and Fanny Maria CONERY) 9 Sep 1868 GIT

COUTWARE, Charles 24, b Plattsburg NY (Charles and Lofhie) to
 PECORE, Julia 22, b Can (Milley and Antoine) 11 Mar 1871 No. Hero

COVEY, Stephen of Clarence Vill CE to Jane PARTLOW of same 1 Jan 1850 ALB

COVY, Alfred of ALB to Jane LONGEWAY of CM 15 Dec 1842 ALB

CROSBY, Edward of Tynmouth, 32, farmer to Hellen HOUSEY 19, of Can 186_ ALB

CRULLA, William S. of Allards Manor CE to Eliza NUMANS of same 14 Jul 1855 ALB

CURTIS, Alfred N.P. of Georgis, Franklin Co, VT to
 HARRINGTON, Mary H. of Clarenceville CE 7 Aug 1844 ALB

CURTIS, Amasa M. of ALB to Rosina BOYCE of Lacole CE 30 May 1858 ALB

CURTIS, Elijah to Lucinda Melvina WHEELER both of Noyon LC 31 Jul 1843 ALB

DARBY, Abner J. to Mary Ann LOGAN both of CM 1 Jun 1844 ALB

DARBY, Henry of ALB to Martha C. STEELE of CM 23 Mar 1844 ALB

DEGAN, Calvin to Mariette BISEL of Can 7 Apr 1842 ALB

DELANO, Martin of Montreall CE, printer, 22 to Mary BENWAY 22 of ALB 25 Sep 1865 ALB

DEMARCE, Franklin of Dist. of Montreal 21 to
 HEMENWAY, Orilla of ALB 25, 21 Oct 1865 ALB

DEMO, Luke to Juliette FEFA both of No. Hero 1 Jan 1850 No. Hero

DERRICK, Nauman of St. Thomas, co. Rouville, Dist. of Montreal CE to
 FLEMING, Margaret of same 17 May 1856 ALB

DERRICK, Philip of CE to Catharin GRIGGS of ALB 9 Jul 1850 ALB

DEWAR, Alexander to Sally VOSBURGH both of CM 3 Jun 1821 (sic) ALB

DEWEY, David 23, b Can (David and Nabile CADNET) to
 MARTIN, Lura 23, b GIT (Dubin David and Edes) 17 Jul 1868 GIT

DIBB, James of Henryville, Prov of Can to Jane Ann MC DOUGAL of same 4 Dec 1844 ALB

DIRWAY, John to Mary BOMBARD 16 Apr 1843 So. Hero

DOOLIN, Sylvester to __PAUKETT 29 Sep 1840 So. Hero

DONOVAN, John 65, b Ireland, laborer to
 LAMOTT, Hannah 22, b Can (Antwine) 28 Mar 1868 GIT

DRAGON, Elias of St. Grigwire CE to Delia BURNETT of same 10 Jul 1856 ALB

DUBUQUE, Leon 22, b Chambly PQ (Steven and Marceline) to
 DUBUQUE, Josephine 17, b No. Hero (Peter and Mary) 24 Aug 1878 No. Hero

DUBUQUE, Peter 45, b PQ (Charles and Elizabeth) to
 CAMERON, Delinda 45, b No. Hero (Leonard and Frances) 31 Aug 1878 No. Hero
 DURHAM, John 25, b Lacole PQ (William and June PALESTER) to
 MC BRIDE, Mary 24, b No. Hero (James and Ruth MC NEIL) 1 Mar 1882 No. Hero
 DUSHARB, Peter of Henryville, Can and Flave HANDUA of same 12 Jan 1846 ALB
 ELLIOT, James William of Henryville, CE, 33 to
 GRIGGS, Nancy Sophia of ALB, 21, 5 Jun 1867 ALB
 ENRICK, Daniel of AM to Elizabeth SPEER of Pike River Sce.CE 6 Aug 1854 ALB
 FEFEE, Judson 49, b PQ (Michael) to
 MC GLOUNE, Anna 24, b Can (John MC GLOAN and Milley) 2 Mar 1882 No. Hero
 FERRIS, George of CM to Nancy A. MANNINGS of same 3 Sep 1856 ALB
 FLEURY, Peter b Can to
 SCOTT, Christiana b ILM (John and Martha WICKER) 29 Dec 1836 ILM
 FRECHETTE, Peter to Angeline GEORGE OF 20 Oct 1838 So. Hero
 GAELGON, James of Henryville CE 25, to Mary SMITH 20 of same 28 Feb 1858 ALB
 GALLAGHER, Joseph of ALB to Eliza M. CURTIS of CM 11 Jan 1856 ALB
 GEORGE OFF, Lewie to Eliza MARTIN 31 Oct 1841 So. Hero
 GERO, George to Sophia LA BOMBARD both of ILM 2 Mar 1850 ILM
 GIBSION, Horatio of Albinds Manner CE to Margaret WELSH of same 10 Oct 1851 ALB
 GIGGER, Lewis 27, b St. Johns, PQ (Lewis and Almeda) to
 FERREL, Rosie 16, b No. Hero (Jerry and Joanna) 11 Oct 1879 No. Hero
 GORDON, Corlies 18, b Barker CE (Corlies and Margaret) to
 DUBA, Mary 17, b Plattsburgh NY (Rame and Elisa) 22 Jun 1857 GIT
 GOSLIN, Joseph to Lucy BABCOCK both of ALB 3 Jul 1850 ALB
 GRANT, Hugh to Julia MANOR both of Henryville, Can 15 Dec 1844 ALB
 GRANT, James of Clarenceville CE to Elizabeth JACQUES of same 7 May 1854 ALB
 HALE, Nicolas 31, b Ire (Richard) to
 DODDS, Sarah 44, b PQ (Mary (KING) HALE)(sic) 27 Feb 1882 No. Hero
 HALL, John B. of St. Thomas CE to Maria DUNING of ALB 6 Feb 1850 ALB
 HARVEY, John Jr. of Hattey CE to Louisa WASHBEN of ALB 1 Feb 1855 ALB
 HARDY, Thomas to Mary WAIT of St. Thomas, Can 1 Nov 1843 ALB
 HARDY, William 51, b Ire (Henry and Ann NART) to
 DONIVAN, Hannah (LA MOTT) 32, b Can (Antoine and Addia TATRU) 22 Jan 1877 GIT
 HELLMAN, David to Julia RETTA both of St. George CE 27 Dec 1851 ALB
 HOLDEN, Robert to Sarah HALL both of Isle Aux Noix 12 Nov 1842 ALB
 HUMAN, James of St. George CE to Victory CRULLER of same 22 Jan 1860 ALB
 HURST, James 23, farmer, Clarencevill CE to
 RICHIE, Mary Allen of ILM 20, 6 Jul 1863 ALB
 JABOR, Rock 25, b St. Roycee, PQ (Nickolus and Margaret MAJOR) to
 BLOW, Edna S. 20, b GIT (Jed and Angeline Gennette DURAND) 20 Jun 1883 GIT
 JACQUES, William C. of Durham Patr., CE 39 to
 GILMER, Lueeve E. of Sheldon Falls, MA 19, 2 Mar 1859 ALB
 JAMMISON, Henry of Can to Elisabeth DEVEL of ALB 4 Mar 1847 ALB

JAMISON, Stephanson of Philipsburgh, Prov of Can to
 DEUEL, Mary of ALB 28 Jun 1843 ALB

JANERSON, James Campbell of CM to Jane BOTHWELL of ALB 2 May 1850 ALB

JENKS, David K. of Chestin NY to Ann Eliza MC KEE of Claranceville CE 12 Jun 1850

LABERDEE, Nelson to Rosilla GONYA 18 Nov 1860 ALB

LABIDA, Elmore 22, laborer of ALB to
 SHARKIA, Victoria 17, of St. Thomas CE 31 Dec 1866 ALB

LABIDA, Peter J. of ALB 23, waggon maker to
 SLAVAN, Eliza 23, of Lacole CE 26 Nov 1859 ALB

LA BOMBARD, Jocco to Eliza DUMAUX 9 Mar 1839 So. Hero

LA BOMBARD, William to Betsey BRISSETTE 19 Jun 1847 So. Hero

LADUE, Louis to Martha BROWN both of ALB 9 Oct. 1850 ALB

LAFLASH, John to Julia GREGROYN 21 Dec 1823 So. Hero

LAKE, Hanby W. of Allards Manor CE to Mary VOSBURGH of same 21 Mar 1855 ALB

LA MOTT, Adolphus 24 to Louise PELKEY 17, both of St. Thomas CE 13 May 1867 ALB

LA MOTT, Isaac 23, b St. Hyacinth, Can (Joseph and Gertrude RABBYOR) to
 MERCIA, Ella 19, b So. Hero (William and Delia PAROT) 21 Nov 1887 GIT

LA MOTT, John 21, b Can (Antoine and Adela TATRA) to
 BLOW, Rosilla 13 y 11 m, b GIT (Moses and Margaret LUCUS) 21 May 1875 GIT

LA MOTT, Joseph 19, b No. Hero (Joseph and Margaret) to
 RABYOR, Gertrude 14, b GIT (Isaac) 11 Mar 1859 GIT

LONDON, Buel of So. Hero to Sarah Ann BOARDMAN of Foucault, Can 4 Feb 1845 ALB

LAPOINT, Jerry 26, b St. Luke, Can (Charles and Catherine) to
 TROVILLE, Margaret 20, b So. Hero (John and Margaret) 8 Feb 1858 So. Hero

LARASANS, Levi to Mary DAUVE both of St. Johns, CE 1 Jan 1846 ALB

LARROC, Dennis 22 of ALB to Mary Frances BABBA 14, of same 7 Jun 1859 ALB

LA ROCK, Louis 45 b St. Nice, PQ (Lewis and Mary FANNEUF) to
 MARTELL, Mary (CROTO) 47, b St. Cesare, PQ (Frank and Sophia ABAIR) 28 May 1876 GIT

LAROY, William George of Henrysville CE 22, to Mary SHEALDS of same 21, 21 Dec 1858
 ALB

LARRABEE, Artemeus B. of Boston, MA to
 LARRABEE, Eliza of Noyan, Prov of Can 26 May 1842 ALB

LARRO, John to Miss LAMOILLE 14 Dec 1842 So. Hero

LEMOUREAUX, Ezra Ellsworth, 23, farmer of ILM to
 OSBORN, Alice Louise of St. Thomas CE 18, 8 Jul 1866 ALB

LEWIS, Henry of Broom CE to Adeline TRYAN of Clarenceville CE Feb 1858 ALB

LIXON, John to Harriet JOCK 15 Oct 1831 So. Hero

LONDAVIL, Levy to Lydia BROWN both of No. Hero 8 Jun 1852 No. Hero

LORIMER, James of St. Thomas CE to Esabela TRISCOTT of same 8 Mar 1854 ALB

LUCIA, Edward to Julia LA BOMBARD 30 Mar 1839 So. Hero

LYELL, John 24, to Belmira HEWSTON 17, both of St. Thomas CE 3 Sep 1867 ALB

LYMAN, Samuel of St. George CE to Eliza O'NEAL of same 20 Nov 1860 ALB

MC CULLOUGH, Thomas of LaCole CE to Emily B. STEENBARGE of ALB 14 Jan 1858 ALB

MC DONOUGH, James to Lucinda JOHNSON of Can 17 Apr 1842 ALB
 MC DOOGLE, Gilbert to Jane BRUNSON both of CM 16 Oct 1856 ALB
 MC DOUGAL, Joseph D. of Henryville, Can to Harriet A. GOIN of ALB 31 Dec 1845 ALB
 MC GRIGOR, John R. to Mary FLEURY both of ILM 16 Jan 1848 ILM
 MC KNIGHT, John to Mary MC MAHOM both of Can 25 Feb 1843 ALB
 MADGELLERANY, Allen to Janet SMALBY both of Isle aux Noix, Can 21 Jan 1851 ALB
 MAGLOAN, John of ALB to Amelia PARTLOW of Allards Manor CE 14 Jan 1858 ALB
 MANNAKAN, John to Sarah FANELL of Faddentown CE 10 Apr 1854 ALB
 MANNING, George to Isabel MC NEAL both of St. George CE 2 Apr 1856 ALB
 MARCY, Justin to Flavia JOCK 18 Feb 1833 So. Hero
 MARTIN, Andrew to Julia LUCIA 3 Nov 1838 So. Hero
 MARTIN, Ephraim 38, b St. Elizabeth, Can (Joseph and Mary BELLISLE) to
 ROBILLARD, Philome 27, b So. Hero (Peter and Therese RELIE) 1 Jan 1870 So. Hero
 MARTIN, John to Martha LUCIA 6 Jan 1837 So. Hero
 MARTIN, Meader 22, b NY to
 DUBA, Kate 17, b Plattsburgh NY (Rami and Elisa VAMO) 12 Jan 1861 GIT
 MASHTAU, Francis 31, b Can (Francis and Flavia) to
 BRULEY, Elizabeth 20, b Rouses Pt, NY (James and Harriett) 31 Dec 1870 No. Hero
 MELVILLE, George of Clarenceville CE 43, laborer to
 WAIT, Sarah 43, of same 15 Mar 1865 ALB
 MISCHLES, Philip R. of St. Armand to Mary MANNING of CM 22 Jan 1842 ALB
 MITCHELL, Frederick to Julia GONYEA 25 Dec 1843 So. Hero
 MONROE, Richard to Mary SALLS both of St. Thomas CE 28 Oct 1845 ALB
 NASON, John 21, of Hinesburgh VT to
 MANAHAN, Susan 20, of Clarenceville CE 7 Oct 1867 ALB
 NEIL, John of ALB to Matilda CUPPLES of Noyan CE (no date-prob early 1850) ALB
 NICHOLDS, Stocum to Margaret CLEGHORN both of Isle au Noix CE 26 May 1852 ALB
 NOEL, Narcise to Julia CARPONCA both of Lacole CE 12 Oct 1844 ALB
 NORICE, Allen to Margaret MC LANE both of CM 29 Mar 1849 ALB
 NORRIS, Elisha of ALB to Jane LAVERY of CM 31 Dec 1851 ALB
 NUMANS, William of St. George CE to Fanny CRULLER of same 22 Jan 1860 ALB
 ODEIBT, Peter of Missisco Bay CE to
 TRAPANIE, Mary Ann of Allards Manor CE 14 Jun 1857 ALB
 OSBORN, Henry to Caroline Matilda STANLEY both of St. Thomas CE 17 Apr 1845 ALB
 OSBORNE, Isaac of CM to Jane EDDY of ALB 1 Jan 1842 ALB
 PADNO, George to Angeline LEVY 9 Dec 1838 So. Hero
 PARIDEE, Edward 21, b CE (Peter) to
 MARSHATAU, Mary Jane 15, b CE (Frank) 16 Feb 1863 No. Hero
 PARIDY, Peter 25, b Can (Peter) to
 DEUYIA, Matilda 17, b No. Hero (David and Matilda) 21 Dec 1858 No. Hero
 PARISEAU, John 22, b Can (Joseph and Reine MEUNIER) to
 BILLINGS, Augusta 18, b GIT (Aiken and Mary SYLVESTER) 13 Jun 1875 GIT

PARISO, Peter 24, b St. Niglois PQ (Joseph and Lorane LA PIER) to
 THEBEAULT, Louise 16, b GIT (Joseph and Sarah JOOR) 7 Feb 1882 GIT
 PARKER, Fredrick C. 24, b ILM (Horrace L. and Mary Ann) to
 MENARD, Lucelia 18, b PQ (Edward) 8 Mar 1879 No. Hero
 PAYROTT, Joseph to Milla DANA 22 Apr 1837 So. Hero
 PARO, Lewis to Matilda LUCIA 20 Feb 1836 So. Hero
 PATEMAN, George to Hannah MC GINNIN of Can 15 Jun 1843 ALB
 PATTERSON, Henry of Russelton, Can to Emily IBY of ALB 14 Oct 1842 ALB
 PATTERSON, Reuben to Elizabeth PHILIP both of CM 29 Dec 1842 ALB
 PEARL, Warren Swift 36, b GIT (Alexander and Rebecca DELANO) to
 ROSS, Annie 36, b Montreal PQ (William and Ann ALLEN) 1 Sep 1881 GIT
 PERRY, John of Kalamee rapids UC 22, farmer (Joseph and Maria LUCENY) to
 HEMENWAY, Miss Louisa of ALB 20, b Henryville, St. George LC (David and Margaret)
 12 Aug 1865 ALB
 PETERS, David to Jane BROWN of CM 12 Jan 1843 ALB
 PECECE, Felis to Melinda (illegible) of (illegible) 1 Jul 1850 ALB
 PHILIPS, James Jr. of Can and Emily CANEY(COVEY?) of same 29 Jan 1846 ALB
 POLTERTON, Thomas of CE to Hannah TREPANIE 16 Sep 1860 of ALB
 POUQUETTE, Edward to Polly POUQUETTE 30 Mar 1850 So. Hero
 POQUETT, Eli 27, farmer b No. Hero (Mitchell and Margaret) to
 CONERY, Mary Jane 21, b GIT (Rowland P. and Havillah) 3 Jul 1858 GIT
 PRATT, Thomas of Addison VT to Miranda SALES of Noyan, Can 20 Oct 1845 ALB
 PROONCET, Charles of Clarenceville CE to Mary YOUNG of same 17 Jan 1855 ALB
 RAY, Andrew of Faddin Town CE to Jemanina WAAD of same 10 Apr 1850 ALB
 REAY, James B. 34, b Hemmingford PQ (James and Jane A.) to
 MC BRIDE, Nancy 32, b No. Hero (James and Ruth) 7 Sep 1881 No. Hero
 REMINGTON, Warren of Sheldon VT to
 WILKINSON, Safohrona of Clarenceville CE 24 Oct 1848 ALB
 REYNOLDS, Elisha of ILM to Anne LADUE of ALB 31 Jul 1851 ALB
 REYNOLDS, Socrates 25, b GIT (Eng and Mary) to
 WARDSWORTH, Millicent 26, b Colvins Manor, Can (Stephen and Mary) 30 Jan 1859 So. Hero
 REYNOLDS, Thomas of ALB to Sylvia IRISH of CM 5 Jan 1843 ALB
 ROBERTSON, William of Rouses Point NY to
 SHADRICK, Rosanna of Isle aux Noix, CE 24 Dec 1851 ALB
 ROCK, Joseph 16, b Can (Joseph) to Mary DUEL 17 (Joseph) July 1865 GIT
 ROCK, Lewis 20, b LaCole CE (Lewis and Maria) to
 BAKER, Sophia 15, b Montreal, CE (Lewis and Justina) 20 Dec 1860 GIT
 ROCKNE, Andrew to Isabella BELL both of St. George CE 12 Apr 1853 ALB
 RYAN, Patrick to Catharine NICOLSON both of Henryville LC 24 Apr 1842 ALB
 RYAN, William to Marian PERIGO 2 Feb 1823 So. Hero
 ST. ONGE, Mitchell 71, b Can (3rd m)(Charles and Margaret VONDAL) to
 TROVILL, Margaret 66 (2nd m) b Can 25 Dec 1887 GIT
 SAIT, Jacob to Elizabeth TREPANIE of CM 3 Jan 1843 ALB

SALS, Briggs 21, farmer of Stansted CE to
 DORIATE, Mary 19, of Clarenceville CE 12 Feb 1862 ALB
 SALES, Daniel to Eliza SHILLER both of Clarance Vill CE 8 Mar 1851 ALB
 SALLS, Enoch of Clarenceville CE 19, to Mary YERTAN 18 of same 8 Oct 1862 ALB
 SANTA, Battice to Julia POTWAY 19 Oct 1837 So. Hero
 SARGENT, James L. of St. George, co. Missisquoi CE to
 WHEELER, Pheby of same 6 Jan 1862 ALB
 SAVAGE, Mitchell 28 to Adelia BRULY 16, 21 Jul 1861 GIT
 SAVAGE, Peter 23, b Saranac (Francis and Julia SNAY) to
 SANTOR, Julia 16, 16 Nov 1865 GIT
 WAWYER, John of Stanbridge to Melinda FLAGG of CM 22 Feb 1843 ALB
 SCHOOLCRAFT, William to Mary HOYLE both of CM 6 Sep 1844 ALB
 SCHUTT, Jasper of CM to Mary MAWIN of ALB 17 May 1843 ALB
 SCOTT, Benjamin of CM to Clarissa PARTLOW of same 24 Mar 1856 ALB
 SCOTT, Edward to Margaret YOUNG both of CM 8 Jun 1842 ALB
 SCOTT, Gilbert of Clarenceville, co. of Rouville, Dist of Montreall to
 TRYON, Miss Judith of same 24 Feb 1857 ALB
 SCOTT, Milton to Melinda SPOOR both of Clarenceville CE 22 Jan 1844 ALB
 SCOTT, Robert of Clarenceville CE to Miranda YOUNG of same 8 Aug 1853 ALB
 SCRIVER, Charles H. 22, of St. George CE to Marthy C. CLARK of ALB 17, 30 Dec 1858 ALB
 SEAMSTEN, Joseph to Rosella TAYLOR both of No. Hero 14 Oct 1849 No. Hero
 SEVERIA, Theodore of CM to Merseline AKEY of St. Elizabeth CE 13 Apr 1853 ALB
 SEWELL, Ransom P. of Noyon CE to Margaret CRUTHERS of same 16 Oct 1855 ALB
 SHADRACK, Harry to Hannah SALLS of Isle aux noix 15 Dec 1843 ALB
 SHEDDRICK, James of Clarence Ville CE 22, to
 WHEELER, Sophronia of Henrysville CE 18, 10 Mar 1859 ALB
 SHADRACK, John of Henryville CE to Laura Maria WHEELER of same 1 Jul 1846 ALB
 SHAKEY, Antwine of Clarenceville CE 19, to Martha PARTLOW 19 of ALB 14 Dec 1865 ALB
 SHIRKEY, Lewis 25, of St. Thomas CE to Alice WILKISON 17/19 of same 17 Apr 1859 ALB
 SHAW, John K. 48, b Sherrington PQ (Joshua W. and Perthenia KNIGHT) to
 SHAW, Lucina 47, b No. Hero (Hardy and Abigail HAZEN) 16 Jul 1882 No. Hero
 SHAWYEA, Joseph b Can (Charles) to
 YOUNG, Abigail b No. Hero (Eli) 7 Sep 1865 No. Hero
 SHERBENOW, Antwine to Mary RABOW 22 Jul 1838 So. Hero
 SHOEFEET, Zacharias to Sarah FADDING of Can 15 Nov 1842 ALB
 SHUND, John B. of Clarenceville CE to
 IRISH, Emily C. of Montreal, CE 28 May 1857/9 ALB
 SIMPSON, Anderson of Saratoga NY to Sarah TRYAN of Clarenceville, Can 2 May 1846 ALB
 SMITH, John of NY to Caroline MANDIGO of CE 24 Nov 1856 ALB
 SMITH, Palmer E. of Allards Manor CE to
 WHEELER, Sarah E. of same 20 Oct 1856 ALB

SMITH, William of North Burke NY 25, sailor, to
WOODS, Jemima of St. Thomas CE 28, 24 May 1859 ALB

SPEER, George of CM to Almeda SCOTE of same 3 Feb 1848 ALB

STEEMBARGE, George of Allards Manner CE to Almeda HOLLENBEK of same 31 Dec 1855 ALB

STOR, James to Briged NEWMAN both of Can 15 Aug 1843 ALB

STORY, James P. 28, farmer of ALB to
WILLIAMS, Mary A. 25 of St. Thomas CE 26 Apr 1866 ALB

STORY, Judson of Burlington, Chittendon Co. to
DANALSON, Feraby of CM 4 Jul 1850 ALB

SWAN, William J. 24, farmer to Almira PAUL 20, both of St. Thomas CE 1 May 1866 ALB

TATRO, Antwine to Jane PARO both of ALB 2 Apr 1846 ALB

TATRO, Frank 55, b Can (Joseph and Charlotte) to
SHAW, Marie 43, b Can (Joshua and Perthina) 6 Feb 1876 No. Hero

TAYLOR, Henry N. of Clarenceville to Jane SCOTT of same 19 Mar 1845 ALB

THEBEAULT, Joseph 23, of St. Casimir PQ (Charles and Sophia LAMOTTE, dec) to
BILLINGS, Susan 18, b GIT (Aiken and Mary AYLVESTER) 14 Jan 1878 GIT

THORNE, Isaac to Ellen HIFSON both of Isle and niss CE 23 Jan 1849 ALB

TOBIAS, Charles 32, b GIT (Jarvis and Julia MONTEPELIER) to 22 Sep 1875 GIT
GRISWOLD, Caroline Anne E. 40, b Dorchester PQ (Carpenter and Aurilla LOVELAND)

TODD, William to Harriett DONALDSON both of CE 16 Feb 1851 ALB

TUCKER, Isaac to Louisa MARCY 12 Nov 1835 So. Hero

UTLEY, Jeremiah, a pensioner of the Revolution of CM to
HALL, Elizabeth of Georgia VT 12 Sep 1837 ALB

VERSE, Harry to Sophia HODGE of Stanbridge, Prov of Can 2 May 1842 ALB

VONDLE, Larry George 18, b GIT (Artemas and Philisa GENETTE) to
MERCIA, Lydia (2nd m) 27, b Can (Samuel CROTO and Rosella JISMON) 2 Oct 1892 GIT

VOSBURGH, William to Julia MANNING both of CM 31 Dec 1851 ALB

WADSWORTH, Stephen P. Jr. b 15 Jan 1834 CM to
HAMMOND, Hannah D. b 9 Aug 1835, m 19 Aug 1855 So. Hero

WAIT, Enoch to Emily TRYAN both of St. Thomas CE 1 Nov 1843 ALB

WALKER, David of Lacole to Margaret HOLLOWEN(?) of same 13 Feb 1847 ALB

WAR, Frank 24, b PQ (Lewis and Mary) to
SANTOR, Maggy 15, b GIT (Mitchell and Mary Ann COOTWARE) 31 Dec 1871 GIT

WARRINGTON, Elisha W. to Caroline SIMPSON of Clarenceville 30 May 1844 ALB

WASHBURN, Silenus of MA and Elizabeth KELLY of ALB 6 Feb 1851 ALB

WELLS, Zenas b Can to Emily LA POINT b Can 12 Feb 1859 GIT

WESTOVER, Daniel of CM, 30, farmer to
TINDALL, Harriet of Perue, Clinton Co, NY 22 Oct 1862 ALB

WESTOVER, George 36, farmer of St. Thomas CE to
NORRIS, Nancy 28, of ALB 25 Mar 1866 ALB

WESTOVER, Orin of Allards Manner CE to Jane MC CRYSTAL of same 27 Sep 1855 ALB

WHEELER, Ebenezer 23, of St. George CE to Rachel L. KEIT 21 of same 29 Dec 1858 ALB

WHEELER, George to Elizabeth SHADRICK of St. George CE 8 Nov 1852 ALB

WHEELER, Jacob of St. George, Henrysville CE, 59 to
 MANDAGO, Sarah 53, of Clarenceville CE 9 Apr 1859 ALB
 WHEELER, Samuel to Cloe Miranda WAIT both of Clarencevill 24 Mar 1851 ALB
 WHITE, William to Charlotte PERIGO 9 Feb 1825 So. Hero
 WILLARD, Samuel of St. Armand CE to Charlott HUTCHENSON of same 5 Feb 1854 ALB
 WILLIAMS, James of CM to Electa DUELL of ALB 12 Nov 1856 ALB
 WILLIAMS, Job to Elizabeth WESTOVER both of St. Thomas CE 28 Jun 1855 ALB
 WILLIAMS, John of CM to Rebecca EMRICK of same 20 Sep 1854 ALB
 WILSON, Matthew to Mary Ann GRANT both of Odelltown LC 8 Aug 1842 ALB
 WILSON, William to Sarah WALKER both of St. Thomas LC 3 Jan 1842 ALB
 WRIGHT, Simeon to Emily EMRICK of CE 4 Jul 1854 ALB
 WYMAN or WELLS, Enos 36, b Can to
 HENDER, Orilla (MARTELL) 38, b So. Hero (Buzzel MARTELL) 17 Jun 1882 So. Hero
 YERTAH, Isaac of St. George, co. Rouvill CE to Mary JAYES of same 28 Oct 1861 ALB
 YOUNG, Abram to Octave LATUSE both of St. Thomas LC 11 Dec 1844 ALB
 YOUNGS, Charles of CM to Lurandy IBY of ALB 19 Oct 1845 ALB
 YOUNG, Ira 21, of St. Thomas to Lucina VOSBURGH of same 11 May 1859 ALB
 YOUNG, Jacob of CM to Lucy REYNOLDS of ALB 17 Nov 1842 ALB
 YOUNG, Lewis to Mary THATTO 14 Mar 1835 So. Hero

TANGUAY 1980? - Let's get together - FRENCH-CANADIAN SURNAME INDEX

A Tanguay 1980 is near impossible in one library, however, it does exist in many private libraries. If we know who has a lot of information on one family and can write to them for help I am sure we could all benefit each other. Please send on 3 x 5 cards your direct lines and names you have a lot of information on. (Please type).

(direct line)

BIBEAU
 Lillian Emily
 Francois Chas.
 (etc.)

(spouse)

DAHLQUIST, Harold Olaf
 PARISEAU, Marie Alexina

(your name and address at bottom)

(if you have many)

VADNAIS

(have many)
 (preparing book)

Your name and address

In order to get growth in the index I will check one surname for each ten cards you send for insertion into the index and SASE. Please send as many cards as you can, I will try to do extra for everyone sending cards.

Alfred J. Dahlquist, 7200 Emerson Avenue North, Brooklyn Center, MN 55430

Because of space limitations, the following article on Genealogical Sources for New Brunswick had to be continued to the July issue. Those three pages will contain sources for the counties of Restigouche, Saint John, Sunbury, and Victoria. Accept my apologies for this inconvenience, please.

GENEALOGICAL SOURCES FOR NEW BRUNSWICK RESEARCH

A letter from the Curatorial Assistant and Staff Genealogist of the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, P.O. Box 6000, Fredericton, New Brunswick E3B 5H1 states that the great rise in public demand for service and the limited size of their staff makes it impossible to undertake any research by mail. A list of private researchers will be mailed to anyone on request. The same letter gave permission to use extracts or summaries from the checklists of material published by the Public Archives of New Brunswick.

Sources and materials shown here are in addition to the earlier published lists of Parish Registers and census records available on microfilm through Interlibrary Loan from the Public Archives of Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3.

Materials in this article are available on microfilm through Interlibrary Loan from the Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, address above. Reel numbers follow the description of the record. All are unindexed unless otherwise noted, and up to three reels may be borrowed at a time.

ALBERT COUNTY: Formed in 1845 from Westmorland County. The Archives has printed the 1851 census (earliest available) which, unfortunately, is currently out of print. Old church records available are: ELGIN Circuit Church records 1876-1948 on reel C-21; HARVEY United 1855-1915 on A-65; HOPEWELL Anglican 1884-1959 on C-24.

Tax Assessment Records: Alma Parish 1874; Harvey Parish 1874, 1875, 1878; Hopewell Parish 1874-1877; Coverdale Parish 1874-1878; Elgin Parish 1874-1878; Hillisborough Parish 1874-1878 all on L-77.

Election Records: 1846-1875 on L-78 to L-80.

Indexed marriage records 1846-1888 on L-221 and L-222.

Indexed probate records 1846-1885 on L-237.

CARLETON COUNTY: The Archives has for sale their publication of the 1850 census. This county was formed 1831 from York County. Old church records available are: NORTHAMPTON Anglican 1791-1970 on C-8; RICHMOND Presbyterian 1849-1970 on C-27; WOODSTOCK Anglican 1791-1970 on C-8; Saint Andrews Presbyterian at WOODSTOCK 1858-1882 on C-27 (confidential--please write to the church); St. Paul's Presbyterian at WOODSTOCK 1849-1970 on C-27 (confidential--write the church); St. James United at WOODSTOCK 1849-1971 on C-20; Rev. Frederick Dibblee's Diary contains baptisms for the period 1803-1825 on A-400.

Unindexed marriage records 1832-1888 on L-136 and L-137.

Indexed probate records 1833-1885 on L-174 to L-180.

CHARLOTTE COUNTY: The 1851 census is available in two volumes, published by the Provincial Archives. This county was created in 1785. Old Church records available: St. Anne's Anglican at CAMPOBELLO 1830-1970 on C-12; DUMBARTON United Church minutes and historical records 1835-1967 on A-54; FAIRHAVEN Free Baptist 1868-1927 on C-4; GRAND HARBOUR United Baptist 1862-1970 on C-7; Ascension and St. Paul's Anglican at GRAND MANAN 1832-1962 on C-7; GRAND MANAN Methodist 1885-1899 on A-103; Congregation of the Disciples of Christ at LEONARDVILLE 1858-1912 on C-4; LEPREAU Anglican 1861-1970 on C-18; LEPREAU Catholic Mission Accounts 1870-1899 on C-45 (confidential--write Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, 91 Waterloo St., St. John, N.B.); MACES BAY Catholic Mission 1870-1899 on C-45 (confidential--write the Cathedral as above); St. James Presbyterian at MILLTOWN 1893-1925 on C-23; St. Stephen's Catholic at MILLTOWN 1838-1973 on C-79 and C-80A (confidential--write the church); New Saint Andrews Catholic at MILLTOWN 1855-1913 on C-45 (confidential--write the Cathedral as above); Saint David's Anglican at OAK BAY 1815-1849 on C-1; OLDRIDGE Methodist Circuit 1890-1913 on C-23; Christ Church, St. George and St. Marks Anglican at PENNFIELD 1822-1901 on C-1 and C-2; PENNFIELD United Baptist 1853-1944 on C-27; PLEASANT RIDGE United Church history 1835-1967 on A-54; ROLLINGDAM Scottish Kirk 1846-1887 on A-53; All Saints

Anglican at ST. ANDREWS 1787-1961 on C-3; ST. ANDREWS Catholic 1827-1973 on C-89 and C-79 (confidential--write the church); Greenock Presbyterian at ST. ANDREWS 1824-1970 on C-32; ST. ANDREWS Methodist and Wesley United 1837-1874 on A-102; Second SAINT ANDREWS Baptist 1865-1972 on C-32; Wesley United Church historical records at SAINT ANDREWS 1883-1973 on C-83; ST. GEORGE Catholic 1886-1973 on C-79 (confidential--write the church); St. Mark's Anglican at ST. GEORGE 1822-1900 on C-1 and C-2; The Kirk Presbyterian at ST. GEORGE 1883-1970 on C-32; ST. PATRICK Scottish Kirk 1846-1887 on A-53; Christ Church Anglican 1812-1945 at ST. STEPHEN on C-1 and C-4; Kirk Presbyterian at ST. STEPHEN 1888-1896 on A-29; Trinity Anglican at ST. STEPHEN 1870-1915 on C-1 and C-4; Kirk-McColl United at ST. STEPHEN 1794-1943 on A-28 to A-31; First Congregationalist Society at ST. STEPHEN 1895-1921 on C-23; Holy Rosary Catholic at ST. STEPHEN 1887-1959 on C-78A (confidential--write the church); WARVEIG United Church history 1848-1948 on A-54; WHITTIER'S RIDGE United 1846-1887 on A-53.

Gravestones listed by cemeteries for Dufferin, Levernville, Lawrence Station, Lynfield Road, Oak Bay, Moores Mills, Scotch Ridge, Upper St. David Ridge on L-103.

Land Grant Index 1785-1831 on L-80, Coroner's Inquisition's 1872-1876 on L-81.

Register of Electors 1856-1865 on L-87 and L-88.

Marriage certificates 1880 on L-165, Grand Manan Burial records 1864-1974 on A-418.

Deeds and Bonds 1785-1846 on L-300, Deeds and Leases 1784-1867 on L-301.

History of Charlotte County on A-391, Assessment Papers 1822-1866 on L-81 to L-86.

McAlpines Directory 1886-1887 on P-216, Genealogical Scrapbook on A-69.

Indexed marriage records 1806-1880 on L-34 and L-35, 1882-1884 on L-35.

Indexed probate records 1785-1885 on L-115 to L-134.

GLOUCESTER COUNTY: This county was set up in 1826 from Northumberland County. Old church records are available for: St. George's Anglican at BATHURST 1864-1970 on C-11; St. Luke's Church of Scotland at BATHURST 1858-1918 on C-22; First United Church (includes Methodist and Presbyterian records) at BATHURST 1832-1967 on C-22; Cathedrale du Sacre Coeur Catholic 1881-1920 on L-302 and L-303 at BATHURST; Sainte Famille Catholic at BATHURST 1798-1920 on L-304 to L-306; BATHURST Wesleyan Mission 1881-1924 on C-22; Saint Jean L'Evangelists Catholic at BELLEDUNE 1836-1920 on L-307; St. Pierre Catholic at CARAQUET 1768-1920 on C-14 and C-15; St. Pierre aux Leins Catholic at CARAQUET 1768-1920 on L-325 to L-328; St. Michel's Catholic at INKERMANN 1818-1920 on L-309; Saint Urbain Catholic at LAMEQUE 1840-1920 on L-311 and L-312; St. Augustin Catholic at PAQUETVILLE 1874-1920 on L-315; St. Polycarpe Catholic at PETIT ROCHER 1824-1920 on L-330 to L-331; Immaculate Conception Catholic at POKEMOUCHE 1843-1920 on L-316; St. Therese Catholic at ROBERTVILLE 1885-1920 on L-317; SAINT ISIDORE Catholic 1876-1920 on L-318; St. Jerome Catholic at SHIPPEGAN 1824-1920 on L-319; St. Joseph and St. John Baptiste Catholic at TRACADIE 1798-1919 on L-320 to L-322.

History of STONEHAVEN on L-113.

Indexed marriage records 1832-1860 on L-36, and unindexed on L-36 for 1873-1887.

Indexed probate records 1806-1885 on L-233 and L-234.

KENT COUNTY: Created 1826 from Northumberland County. Old church records: BUCTOUCHE Anglican 1829-1956 on C-12 and C-13; RICHIBUCTO Anglican 1829-1956 included with St. Martin in the Woods, Shediac, Westmorland County on C-12 and C-13; WELDFORD Anglican 1848-1955 on C-18; WELLINGTON Anglican 1870-1898 on C-12 and C-13.

Unindexed marriage records 1844-1887 on L-37.

KINGS COUNTY: One of the original counties set up in 1785. Old church records: Silas James Memorial Church Trustee Book, at APOHAQUI 1883-1954 on C-102 (confidential--write the church); DUTCH VALLEY Anglican Mission 1873-1884 on C-18; GRAY'S MILLS Baptist Church History on L-112; GREENWICH Anglican 1801-1953 on C-9; HAMMOND Anglican Mission 1873-1884 on C-18; HAMMOND RIVER Presbyterian 1880-1902 on C-21; HAMPTON United 1882-1925 on C-21; HAMPTON Parish Methodist Records 1876-

1901 on C-21; St. Paul's Anglican at HAMPTON 1819-1970 on C-4; KENNENECASIS Catholic Mission Accounts 1867-1899 on C-45 (confidential--write the Cathedral as above); Trinity Anglican at KINGSTON 1816-1970 on C-11 and C-12; KINGSTON Church and Education History on L-111; KINGSTON Parish History on L-111; LONG REACH Church History on L-112; NORTON Anglican 1817-1956 on C-18; St. Paul's Anglican at ROTHESAY 1870-1969 on C-5; ROTHESAY Catholic Mission Accounts 1870-1899 on C-45 (confidential--write the Cathedral as above); SALT SPRINGS Presbyterian 1880-1902 on C-21; SPRINGFIELD United Church 1887-1955 on C-102 (confidential--write the church); STUDHOLM Anglican 1817-1956 on C-18; St. Paul's United at SUSSEX 1857-1970 on C-12; St. Francis Xavier Catholic at SUSSEX 1845-1973 on C-81; Trinity Anglican at SUSSEX 1817-1956 on C-4 and C-18; Newton-Waterford United at SUSSEX CORNER 1843-1974 on C-103 (confidential--write the church); UPHAM Anglican 1848-1963 on C-18; WESTFIELD Anglican 1801-1953 on C-9.

Indexed marriage records 1812-1889 on L-38 and L-39.

Indexed probate records 1788-1886 on L-241 to L-243.

Miscellaneous marriage certificates 1776-1820 on A-404.

MADAWASKA COUNTY: Created from Victoria County 1873. Old church records: St. Hilaire's Catholic at EDMUNDSTON 1869-1920 on L-280; St. Anne's Catholic at EDMUNDSTON 1872-1920 on L-282; Immaculate Conception Catholic at NOTRE DAME PARISH 1880-1920 on L-281; SAINT BASILE Catholic 1792-1920 on L-287 to L-291 and L-332; SAINT FRANCIS Xavier Catholic 1859-1920 on L-286; SAINT JACQUES Catholic 1880-1920 on L-287; St. Antoine de Padone Catholic at ST. LEONARD 1854-1921 on L-285.

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY: Established 1785. Old church records: St. Patrick's Catholic at BARTIBOG 1801-1858 on A-3; BASS RIVER Presbyterian 1861-1963 on C-24 (confidential--write the church); BEERSVILLE Presbyterian 1861-1963 on C-24 (confidential--write the church); St. Paul and St. Mary's Anglican at CHATHAM, historical records 1824-1869 on C-15; CHATHAM Anglican 1822-1932 on C-9; St. Andrews United (includes Presbyterian and Methodist records) at CHATHAM 1817-1971 on C-21; KOUCHIBOUQUAC Presbyterian 1863-1970 on C-24 (confidential--write the church); Grace Presbyterian at MILLERTON 1860-1925 on C-25 (confidential--write the church); MIRAMICHI Catholic 1801-1858 on A-3; St. Patrick's Catholic at NELSON 1801-1858 on A-3; St. Bernard Catholic at NEQUAC 1798-1920 on L-314; St. Andrew's Anglican at NEWCASTLE 1843-1970 on C-11; NEWCASTLE Presbyterian 1858-1971 on C-24 and C-25 (confidential--write the church); St. James Presbyterian at NEWCASTLE 1830-1927 on A-44; St. James and St. John United at NEWCASTLE 1829-1966 on A-44 to A-48; St. John Methodist at NEWCASTLE 1882-1961 on A-46 and A-47; REXTON Presbyterian 1861-1970 on C-24 and C-25 (confidential--write the church).

Indexed marriage records 1792-1887 on L-39 to L-41.

Indexed probate records 1872-1885 on L-135.

General Session Minutes 1789-1807 on L-89. Taxes 1816-1865 on L-95 to L-97.

Inquests and Inquisitions 1811-1900 on L-89 to L-92.

School Returns 1830-1852 on L-93 and L-94.

Miscellaneous births, marriages, deaths on L-267 to L-274

Notes on doctors, nurses, and priests on A-61. Notes on Early Settlers on L-273.

QUEENS COUNTY: Established 1785. Old church records: CAMBRIDGE Anglican 1833-1958 on C-7; CANNING Anglican 1846-1914 on C-7; CHIPMAN Anglican 1846-1914 on C-7; First Johnson Baptist at GODY'S 1832-1960 on C-31; Second Johnson Baptist at COLES ISLAND 1886-1971 on C-31; St. John's Anglican at GAGETOWN 1786-1911 on C-28 and C-29; GAGETOWN United 1861-1970 on C-16; GAGETOWN Methodist 1859-1910 on C-16; LOWER CAMBRIDGE Baptist 1839-1972 on C-32; First Cambridge Baptist at MC DONALD'S CORNER 1823-1972 on C-32; NARROWS EAST United Baptist 1856-1964 on C-32; NEW JERUSALEM Baptist Church Vestry Minutes 1838-1951 on C-78; WATERBOROUGH Anglican 1833-1958 on C-7; Mill Cove Baptist at WHITE'S COVE 1845-1971 on C-32; WIGGINS COVE Baptist 1888-1972 on C-32.

Indexed marriage records 1812-1887 on L-167. Poll Books 1865-1872 on L-99.

Indexed probate records 1785-1887 on L-153 to L-164 and L-171 to L-173.

Assessments 1839-1869 on L-98 Electors Lists 1858-1865 on L-99.

REFERENCE SHELF

THE CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL HANDBOOK - by Eric Jonasson. I cannot recommend this highly enough--every library should have this essential volume on its shelf, and individuals will find it most informative. Besides material regarding basic genealogy, there are sections on genealogical records (types) in Canada, The Public Archives of Canada, and records and sources for each Province. Order for \$12.50 from Wheatfield Press, Box 205, St. James Postal Station, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3J 3R4

MELANGES GENEALOGIQUES, CAHIER IV -- he has done it again! Raymond Gingras has put out another excellent publication. Sent to me as a gift, I am not aware of the price, but assume it to be \$2 as were the others in the series. Items included are: a list of Norwegians of Quebec, Honfleur en Normandie, a list of ships arriving at the port of Quebec 1760-1850, reviews of published material of interest to French-Canadian researchers, and "Appréciation américaine" to this publication and to Mrs. E.J. Turk's THE QUIET ADVENTURERS. Mr. Gingras is the assistant genealogist at the National Archives in Quebec and a most accomplished and thorough one. If you read French, even with a two-way dictionary, his works are always most valuable. His address is 39 ouest, St-Cyrille, Apt-5, Quebec, Quebec G1R 2A3.

USTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, Vol. XVII, No. 4 contained an 1827 list of officers and soldiers of the Revolutionary Army, reviews and queries, and the index to the 1976 issues. Membership is \$6 per year to the Society at Box 774, Austin, TX 78767.

MID-HUDSON GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL, a quarterly in its second year of publication, dealing with Dutchess Co, NY and surrounding area. Preference is given to formerly unpublished primary source material such as wills, deeds, original census records, church records, and ministers and family records. Vol. 2, No. 1 contained the Enrollment of Friends in Dutchess Co 1755, deaths in Pleasant Valley Presbyterian records 1810-1825 and marriages and deaths in the city of Poughkeepsie, 1st Ward, from the 1865 NY census. Rate is \$6 per year to the Journal at 1112 Pond Drive, West Columbia, SC 29169.

THE FLINT GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, Vol. 19, No. 1. This is nicely printed in the 5 x 8 inch format with card-stock cover and contained records of the area such as early marriages of Genesee County, MI. There were quite a few family Bible records, reports, and reviews as well as queries. Membership is \$4 and should be directed to the Society, c/o Mrs. Ransom L. Richardson, 1150 Woodside Drive, Flint, MI 48503.

ANCESTORS -- Genealogy in the Upper Wabash Valley. A weekly feature in the Sunday magazine of the Lafayette, Indiana Journal and Courier newspaper. The column is limited to inquiries relative to ancestors in the northwest Indiana area, and of no more than 40 words. Material, queries, or questions must be sent to Merlin C. Finnell, "Ancestors", Box 294, Monticello, IN 47960. He is in his eighth year of teaching adult genealogy classes and serves on the Genealogy Committee of the Indiana State Historical Society. The copy I received included a review of LOST IN CANADA?, and once again reminded me how much I wish there were such a column in one of the papers coming to this household. Queries are free, and I am sure it is a popular section of that newspaper.

GENERATIONS - the journal of the Manitoba Genealogical Society has just published their first issue. It contains an introduction to genealogical research with a special section on Manitoba sources, an article on the first of the Selkirk settlers at Red River 1812-1814, and an item "Using newspapers in genealogical research." Many of these articles were done by Eric Jonasson who has done a number of works pertaining to Canadian research. Membership is \$7 per year to the Society, P.O. Box 2066, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3G 3R4. Add 50¢ for bank charges on US checks.

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

GERMAIN FAMILY - the ancestors and descendants of Zephirin Germain and Josephte Morin who came from Deschambault, PQ to Somerset, WI in 1855. Attractively printed with stories, pictures, and maps and index of names, the book is available for \$6 from the author Earl Belisle, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410. As well done as his others, this is a welcome addition to the library.

NEW HAMPSHIRE 1776 CENSUS by Jay Mack Holbrook of Holbrook Research Institute, 57 Locust Street, Oxford, MA 01540. This answers the question of whether or not your early New Hampshire ancestor supported the Revolution. Over 9,000 names are listed with the place of residence, whether they signed supporting the Revolution, and the page number of Volume XXX of the New Hampshire State Papers. 6 x 9 with cardstock cover, it sells for \$18.00.

RIVIÈRE-OUELLE 1672-1972 is the tricentennial offering of this Quebec community. Written in French with 495 pages full of photos and stories of the early settlers and their descendants. What a fascinating thing to have in your library if your ancestors lived in that area! It may be purchased for \$9 from M. Adolphe Michaud, Riviere-Ouelle, Cte. de Kamouraska, PQ. And my thanks to Mrs. Phillip Piton for this gift.

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS ABSTRACTED AND INDEXED FROM THE DEPERE NEWS 1871-1883. This Brown County, WI community attracted many French-Canadian immigrants and you may well find the marriage or death of one of yours. Over 1200 events are shown, as well as a bride's index. This may be ordered for \$12.50 postpaid from Mrs. L.F. Gee, 22901 Olmstead Street, Dearborn, MI 48124, or Mrs. G.J. Foley, 19374 Ingram Avenue, Livonia, MI 48152. Also published by the same authors are: Index to Marriages in the Green Bay Advocate 1870-1880 and Index to Deaths in the Green Bay Advocate 1870-1880.

This is not a review, since I have not seen the book, but a flyer and sample page were received of the publication of obituaries of Franco-Americans taken from a newspaper of Lewiston-Auburn, Maine. There are 200 obits and it is indexed. Normally I do not mention publications from flyers, but the example showed that this should be a valuable source for searchers of that area, and is worthy of being brought to your attention. The copies are limited to 50, and it is \$5 postpaid from Youville Labonte, 267 Minot Avenue, Auburn, Maine 04210.

INDEX TO 1840 FEDERAL POPULATION CENSUS OF MICHIGAN

Edited by Estelle A. McGlynn

Compiled by members of the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research as its fortieth anniversary project, and is dedicated to the late Lucy Mary Kellogg who had it underway at her death. To have 176 pages with 38,215 entries such as:

BURNETT, Jonathan	203 Gre LIV
Head of family	page twp county

Publication date: 30 April 1877
Pre-publication price \$12.00 hard cover
Regular price after publication date \$15.00
Please add 50¢ for postage and handling
Michigan residents add 4% sales tax.

Order from: Mr. Russell B. Stewart
37945 Willowmere Road
Mount Clemens, MI 48045

Make checks payable to the Society.

THE AUGUSTAN is the official publication of The Augustan Society, Inc., and contains material on Heraldry, History and International Genealogy with emphasis on royal and noble descents, chivalry, monarchy, ex libris, with official section and the proceedings of the Society; 8½ x 11 inches, saddle stitch binding, offset printed, illustrated; 18th year of publication. Subscription \$10.00 for four issues. Send check with name and address to 1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710.

XX
L'ANCETRE, bulletin of the Société de Généalogie de Quebec, is published 10 times per year (in French). Membership is \$10.00 per year and includes the bulletin. Write the Société at c.p. 2234, Quebec 2e, Quebec G1K 7N8.

XX
GENEALOGICAL GOLDMINE - publication of The Paradise Genealogical Society of Paradise, CA. Each issue features material regarding a different state or country. Membership includes the quarterly and is \$5.00 per year. Write the Society at P.O. Box 335, Paradise, CA 95969.

XX
THE RESEARCHER - quarterly from the Tacoma Genealogical Society. Featuring the Western Washington area. \$5 per year from the Society at P.O. Box 1952, Tacoma, WA 98401.

XX
ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY: P.O. Box 1587, Orange, CA 92668. Membership \$8 first year, \$6 thereafter. QUARTERLY free to members, \$5 yearly for non-members; publishes data from California & The West, but has material from all over; includes 5-generation charts of members, free queries, Bible records, book reviews. Publications & forms for sale including Wilson books, Georgia books, New York Place Names, For King or Country, Saddleback Ancestors; discounts to members. Write for complete list.

XX
SOUTH BEND AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY quarterly contains primary and secondary materials from the local and surrounding area; vital records; family and Bible records; a query section; indexed in No. 4 each year. \$5 per year. Publication Editor: Fay Lies, 175 Concord, South Bend, IN 46619.

XX
TIMBERTOWN LOG - the journal of the Saginaw Genealogical Society, published quarterly in the interest of family research. Contains primary records of the area. Offset printed with cardstock cover. Membership is \$7 per year from the Society, % Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Avenue, Saginaw, MI 48607.

XX
THE DUTCHESS - the official publication of the Dutchess County Genealogical Society contains many records of the area. Membership includes the quarterly and is \$8 per year from the Society, P.O. Box 708, Poughkeepsie, NY 12602.

XX
CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY from The Stamford Genealogical Society, Inc. Contains material from the area, books acquired by the Ferguson Library in Stamford, family stories and queries. Membership is \$7 per year from the Society, P.O. Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904

XX

INTRODUCTION

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL INQUIRER to begin publication soon. Designed to offer low cost advertising and queries. The INQUIRER will offer a variety of sections, i.e., Source Material; Articles to assist the genealogical researcher; Book Reviews; "Rest in Peace" Section; "Family Heritage" Questions; The Book Shoppe; Inquiries, and Advertising. For each 30 word query you insert at the low cost of \$2, you may insert another 30 word query free. To be printed professionally by the publisher of MIDWESTERN HERITAGE. For more details write: Janlen Enterprises, 2236 South 77th Street, West Allis, WI 53219.

XX

